SRILANKAN RUPEE DRAFTS

For further information contact: Watani Super Service Center Tel: 248-8000 Or any of our 50 branches



reanolog

AAF) on id mark si

ZSheri k

ies or geg

Danies and

IC-73

The National Bank of Kuwaitsak A Bank You Know and Trust Since 1952



SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1989/SAFAR 9, 1410 AH



VISIT SAREES PARADISE for elegant sarees

Punjabi suits shirtings suitings children's garments

Al Nakib Building, behind GPO side of Al Bulbul Supermarket Tel: 2465898

20 PAGES 150 FILS



Crash landing

The cockpit of the Boeing 737 owned by Varig' after having a navigation system failure. (Reuter Brazilian airlines at the crash site at the base of the Amazon forest. The plane crash landed fast Sunday

wirephoto)

Mother Teresa alert after heart attack

CALCUTTA, Sept 8, (AP): Mother Teresa, the Nobel prize-winning Roman Catholic num known as the "Saint of Calcutta" for her work with the world's poor, suffered a heart attack this morning, her doctor

However, her condition has stabilized and the

outlook is improving, said Dr A. Bardhan, the 79-year-old nun's cardiologist. He refused to give further details, but the official

visited briefly by the governor of West Bengal state. Mother Teresa was admitted to the intensive care unit at Woodlands Hospital on Tuesday, suffering a high fever and an irregular heartbeat.

She became ill on Sunday night but insisted on attending mass on Monday. Her condition continued

to deteriorate and on Tuesday she was admitted to She founded the Missionaries of Charity, an order of 3,000 nues in 87 countries, in 1950.

All-India Radio reported she was alert and was Oh boy, Benazir one

12-year feud ends

Philippine President Corazon Aquino faced disarray in her ruling coalition today, with charges men and the resignation of party chief Ramon Mitra. Mitra confirmed he was stepher father in 1977.

oing down as President of the LDP (Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino), which commands an overwhelming majority in Congress, as an apparent split emer-

ged between party leaders. Aquino called a hastilyscheduled news conference yesterday to deny that congressman Jose Cojuangco, her younger brother who is also secretary general of the LDP, was involved in a

gun-smuggling scandal.

MANILA, Sept 8, (Reuter):

"It's easy for my enemies to hit anybody who is close to me. Maybe they cannot hit me directly, so they have to attack the people around me," Aquino said.

She amounced an official investigation into the illegal import of 300 guns intercepted by customs officials at Manila airport on Tuesday.

Nicanor de Guzman, a congressman and friend of Cojuangoo, said he was taking indefinite leave after a congressional investigating panel said it found circumstantial evidence linking him

to the arms. De Guzman, a member of Aquino's ruling coalition in the House of Representatives, said he was innocent but would go on unpaid leave until the investigation was completed.

Mitra, who was one of the main organisers of Aquino's campaign in elections in 1986 which helped topple former President Ferdinand Marcos, said he would step down as LDP leader from September 16. He will stay on as speaker of the House of Representatives.

He told reporters he wanted to free himself from political infighting and give younger politicians a chance.

j137818

FFE SU

TO AN

'Only 19 died'

LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): The Iraqi embassy in London yesterday described as highly exaggerated a British newspaper report that 700 people died in an explosion at an

traqi military installation. It said 19 people were killed when a petroleum storage depot blew up.

The independent newspaper, quoting US diplomats and Middle Eastern sources, said on Wednesday the explosion occurred at a secret military establishment south of

Cory in with military trouble

RAWALPINDI, Sept 8. (Agen-journalists at more than 250,000 cies): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto on Wednesday formally ended a 12-year fend with the military who overthrew

The defence of the country is in capable and strong hands,' she told a crowd estimated by



Benazir ... no feud

at a rally. "The armed forces are from the people and both are

Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party (PPP) was bitter about the military intervention and activists used to chant such slogans as: "A friend of the military is a traitor to the nation." But Benazir Bhutto put a stop

to this in 1985. She acknowledged that she could never come to power without the acquiescence of the armed forces.

Since taking office in December, Bhutto has presided over military parades and awarded decorations to officers. The well-publicised rally was the culmination of weeks of woo-

ing of the military. Benazir Bhutto also used Pakistan's Defence Day, the anniversary of India's invasion of Pakistan on Sept 6, 1965, to stage a

"While Pakistan seeks peace with honour, we maintain that peace is only assured by strength," said Bhutto.

show of political strength.

"Pakistan just can't afford a return to the decade of repression," she said.

Permanent residence mulled

'Stay' in the UAE

ABU DHABI, Sept 8, (AP): In what would be a major policy shift, authorities in the United Arab Emirates were reported yesterday to be considering granting some expatriates permanent stay in this Gulf country.

The decision would affect mainly Arab and Muslim expatriates, according to

the Dubai-based newspaper Al Bayan.
About 70 percent of the UAE population of 1.6 million are foreigners, mostly "The higher authorities in the UAE had issued instructions, insisting on

ing the role played by expatriates, and to facilitate their permanent stay in the country after termination of their services," Al Bayan said.

The largest expatriate community in the UAE is the Indians, estimated at some 300,000 followed by the Pakistanis. The largest Arab community is

Egyptian at some 100,000 followed by some 80,000 Sudanese and some 70,000 Palestinians, mainly carrying Jordanian travel documents.

Pullout pact

NEW DELHI, Sept 8. (AP): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi said today an agreement had been reached on the withdrawal of Indian peacekeeping soldiers from Sri Lanka, the Press Trust of India reported.

The news agency said the agreement was worked out with Sri Lankan officials during the just-concluded meeting of non-aligned nations in Belgrade,

(Full report Page 7)

AII 55 killed in plane crash

COPENHAGEN, Sept 8, (Agencies): A passenger plane crashed today in the Skagerrak strait north of Denmark's Jutland peninsula, killing all 55 people aboard, rescue authorities said.

The twin-engine Convair Tur-boprop propeller plane, belong-ing to the Norwegian Airline Partnair, was en route from Oslo, Norway, to Hamburg, West

"We have found 32 dead, and there are no survivors ... the plane disintegrated. We just found the main wheel floating and the nose cone," said Kurt Rasmussin, an official at the Danish sea rescue centre at Karup in the central Jutland Pen-

There were 50 passengers and a crew of five aboard, according to a Partnair official in Oslo, who would not give his name. He and other officials said the plane was on a charter flight.

Partnair did not immediately release a passenger list or give any breakdown of any nation-alities of those aboard. Its telephone lines were continuously busy in the hours after the crash.

Hamburg is a popular week-end destination for Norwegian vacationers. "There is no way of finding out

the cause of the crash right now, because we haven't found the black box," the plane's flight recorder, Rasmussin said. The plane, which took of from

Oslo's Fornebu airport, was flying at an altitude of 23,000 feet (7,000 metres), when air controllers at Copenhagen's Kastrup airport lost contact with it, Sweden's national news agency TT reported.

It went down 16 nautical miles (30 kilometres) north of Hirtshals, on Denmark's northern coast, according to the rescue centre at Karup.

Rescue officials earlier said the

crash occurred at 6.30 pm (1630 GMT), but Rasmussin indicated the earlier reports may have been

Weather in the area had been good and there were no immediate clues to the cause of

Khashoggi doin' great

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (AP): Saudi arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi, his usual globe-hopping curtailed by US authorities, says he's happy nonethe-less while awaiting trial on obstruc-tion of justice and mail fraud charges. "Everything is margellous just

"Everything is marvellous, just great," Khashoggi told an Israeli reporter for a rare interview carried by the New York Post. "People come up and shake my hand. Everybody in

the street recognises me.
"Everybody is pleased to meet me.
When I'm out, they won't even let me pay for meals. There is no need to worry about me."

Lanka, India reach accord Pull Out, Name Pullout pact The pact of the Pull out, Name of tells Israelis

Movement welcomes Palestine, calls for recognition

next week to protest against alleged killings by police in a

Archbishop Desmond Tutu and reformed church leader

1987 killing of Palestinian carloonist Ali Naji Al-Adhami.

But Scotland Yard said no arrests had been made in

connection with the slaying.
His wife, Sunny (left) said she received a telephone call

Monday from an unidentified man who told her. I have bad

She said she later met the man at a shop in West Beirut's

Hamra commercial thoroughlare and 'he told me that

She declined to give any other details.

fatigues approached and fired 14 shots from Kalashnikov

West Germany in two weeks by IRA guerrillas fighting to end British rule in Northern Ireland. It was the first time a

member of a soldier's family had been killed in West

The attack was the third against British-linked targets in

news about your husband."

Alian Boesak, urged the city's people to march.

crackdown on polling day.

BELGRADE, Sept 8,(KUNA): The 9th non-aligned summit has renewed a call for complete Israeli withdrawal from occupied Palestine, including Jerusalem, and hailed the "constructive" attitude of the Palestine Liberation Organisation toward a Middle

A document adopted by the summit also expressed support for the uprising in the Israeli occupied areas saying the intifada has made a significant contribution to peace efforts in the region.

Shot by policemen

Hostage is 'dead'

tified Briton in Beirut the day Mann d sappeared.

that she believes the report to be true

The wife of missing Briton Jack Mann. (right; World War II

fighter pilot, said today she has been told he is dead and

Mann, 75, disappeared May 12 as he drove to a bank in Syrian-policed Muslim West Beiru!

him by name. But a previously unknown faction, the Cells of Armed Struggle, claimed that it kindapped an uniden-

It demanded the release of Arabs railed in Britain for the

DUBLIN, Sept 8, (Reuter): The Irish Republican Army

today acknowledged killing a British soldier's wife in West Germany but said the shooting was a mistake.

The Irish Republican Press Centre in Dublin said the victim, a West German civilian in her late 20s, was shot

yesterday "in the belief that she was a member of the

In West Germany, a British army spokeswoman named

the dead woman as Heidi Hazell, who was born in the northern city of Bremen, had been married for two years

The soldier's wife was sitting in a parked car with British

number plates when a gunman wearing British army

British Army garrison at Dortmund."

and had no children.

None of Lebanon's kidnap groups has claimed to hold

A youth from the South African township of Athlone shows

injuries sustained when police coered fire with sholguns on youths. Church leaders on Friday called for an illegal

mass march on South Africa's newly-elected Parliament

Heads of state or government of the non-aligned countries "considered as a positive contribution to peace the constructive attitude of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, the sole legitimate represen-tative of the Palestinian people," the document said.

It praised Palestinian President Yasser Arafat's peace overture at the

United Nations General Assembly session in Geneva last December and the earlier announcement of the Palestine National Council that it accepted the right of Israel to exist.

The document renewed the Non-Aligned Movement's call for "the withdrawal of Israel from all the territory of the state of Palestine,

including Jerusalem and from all the other occupied Arab territories.' It also underlined the need for

solving the problem of Palestinian refugees in conformity with the UN resolutions and called for the dismantling of all Jewish settlements in the territories.

The Nam, also demanded free access to the holy places inside the occupied territories.

The non-aligned countries also called for the holding of the proposed international conference on Mideast peace with the participation of all parties to the conflict including the PLO. on an equal footing and with equal rights. The document welcomed the

state of Palestine as "a full-fledged member of the movement of the non-aligned countries and called upon all members and non-members that have not already recognised the indepen-dent state of Palestine to do so, and to establish diplomatic ties with it.

It called upon the secretary general of the United Nations to pursue his efforts with the parties concerned to facilitate the convening of the international peace

(See Page 6)

'Jabriya' brain not in Kuwait

that it has in its custody a Lebanese national identified as Imad Mughnauonal menuried as imag wugn-niyah, accused of having mastermin-ded the hijacking of the Kuwaiti Boe-ing 747 "Jabriya" on April 5, 1988. Kuwait's issued the denial. However, a daily quoted a security

source as saying that "perhaps an Arab Gulf state has recently arrested Mughniyah." No further details were provided. In a related development, a Dubai-based Arabic language newspaper said yesterday that security authorities of an Arab Gulf state arrested the Lebanese, who is allegedly to be affiliated with the Hezbollah party. Al Bayan newspaper which quoted no sources, added that Mughniyah was later handed over to the Kuwaiti auth-

The KAC jetliner was hijacked last year while on a flight from Bangkok to Kuwait with 97 passengers and a compliment of 15 crew members on board. The hijacked jet was diverted to Iran's Mashhad airport and later to Cyprus. The hijackers who num-bered between six to seven, according to eyewitnesses, shot dead two Kuwaiti passengers. The plane was later taken to Algiers where the hijackers released the rest of the passengers.
All through the negotiations with

the hijackers, Kuwait took firm and refused to bargain with the hijackers.

Famous International **Drinks**

Kiwi with Tea Lemon with Tea

co-operative societies and supermarkets. Jaafar Al Mumin Trading Establishment

IRA kills soldier's wife

'Shooting Heidi a mistake'

Marcos stash started early; funds diverted to Switzerland as early as 1967

MANILA, Sept 8, (AP): Ferdinand Marcosstarted diverting vast sums of money to scoret Swiss bank accounts as early as 1967, within two years of becoming president, the Philippine solicitor general said today. It was the first time the government had accused Marcos

of siphoning off government money for his personal use at

The solicitor general, Frank Chavez, made the statement in a radio interview during the second day of a civil trial considering an \$810 billion lawsuit against Marcos. The suit is the first to come to trial since the former president was ousted three years ago.

Chavez said government prosecutors would present

evidence showing that Marcos, who was elected president in November 1956, accumulated unexplained wealth far

beyond his legal salary during his 20 years in office.

We will show that as early as 1967, barely two years after he became president, he began depositing enormous sums of money from the Philippines to Switzerland,"

"We will also prove that Marcos and his wife could not have been able to buy such expensive properties in New York and other parts of the world based on their legal

On the opening day of the trial, a government revenue official testified that between 1960 and 1984, Marcos and his wife Imelda declared total assets of 13.807 million pesos, or about \$657,000 at current exchange rates. President Corazon Aquino's government claims Mar-

cos and his associates stole up to \$10 billion during his presidency. Marcos has lived in exile in Hawaii since he was ousted on Feb 25, 1986. In the current suit, the government seeks the equivalent of \$476 million in damages, and recovery of up to \$334 million in property the Marcoses ailegedly purchased in

We would be able to trace the flight of money from the Philippines to Hong Kong, to Switzerland, to America, to the Middle East and from the Middle East back to the

United States," Chavez said in the radio interview. An internal revenue intelligence agent today authenticated documents showing ousted Marcos' paltry salary during his 20-year presidency did not justify his vast

Mamerto Ribo Jr., 56, was the second government witness in the trial on the first of 35 civilian suits filed against Marcos for violations of the Anti-graft and Corrupt Practices Act.

Marcos' wife, Imelda, said yesterday she had paid \$500,000 in medical expenses for her husband, who is critically ill in hospital in Hawaii.

We are up against the cowardly actions of terrorists who go for innocent, defenceless people," British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher told reporters during a visit to She stressed a need for constant vigilance, but said: "It is Summer very difficult, impossible, to get 100 per cent defence." and Winter Available at

Tel. 2405039, 2405038

Cholesterol level changes

Menopause risk to heart

BOSTON, Sept 8, (UPI): Menopause appears to increase the risk of heart disease for women by causing harmful changes in their cholesterol levels, researchers warned Wednesday.

The findings, reported in the New England Journal of Medicine, indicate postmenopausal women should get their cholesterol levels tested and change their diet or take other steps if the results are wornsome.

"As women go through menopause they should have their lipids checked and if they see a change consider a number of options," said Karen Matthews, a professor of psychiatry at the University of Pittsburgh who headed a first-of-itskind study on the subject

Women usually go through menopause in their 50s when their ovaries stop producing the female hormone estrogen. This estrogen drop has been associated with a variety of health problems, including hot flashes, thinning bones and

But researchers were unsure whether a woman's risk for heart disease increased at that age because of menopause or because of other age-related factors. If the increase was due to menopause, researchers were not sure why.

The new study is the first to directly measure cholesterol levels in women before and after they went through menopause and compare the levels to other women in the same age group.

"I think it's an important study," said Dr Elizabeth Barrett-Connor of the University in California-San Diego. "This confirms what some people had

The researchers tested 541 healthy women before they went through menopause in 1983 and 1984 for a variety of factors believed associated with an ed risk for beart disease.

When the researchers compared the 69 women who went through menopause in the next 2-1/2 years to women who did not, the women who went through menopause had about twice the increase in their blood levels low-density

Low density lipoprotein or LDL is known as "bad cholesterol" because itends to accumulate inside artery walls, setting the stage for heart attacks.



Buddy Holly look-alikes?

Paul McCartney (left) and his wife Linda join in the

Buddy Holly look-alike frolic on Sept 7 with Mark Baigent of Enfield, who won the contest from ten finalists. McCartney was paying tribute to his boy-

hood hero by hosting a lunch to mark the 14th annual Buddy Holly week, which he and his wife Linda started in 1976. (Reuter wirephoto)

Blood vessel protein may contribute to malaria death: study

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (AP): A protein in the inner lining of blood vessels may help cause potentially fatal complications in malaria, and further study of it might lead to new therapies, a British researcher said

Wednesday.
The protein may let red blood cells stick to blood vessel walls after they are infected with a malaria-causing parasite, an attachment thought to be important in producing the complications, said Anthony

New test-tube experiments show infec-

ted blood cells stick to the protein, he said. If further research demonstrates that the protein plays a key role in the complications, which strike the brain and elsewhere, developing drugs to dislodge the red cells from the protein may prove useful, he said.

Berendt, of John Radcliffe Hospital in Oxford, England; and colleagues there describe their work in yesterday's issue of the British Journal Nature.

The protein is called Intercellular Adhesion Molecule-1, or ICAM-1. Two other proteins, called CD36 and Throm-bospondin, had previously been implicated as possible attachment sites for infected red cells.

But studies suggested those proteins could not account for all cases of red cell attachment, Berendt said. Luis Fajardo, a pathology professor at Stanford University Medical School who

studies malaria, called the new findings very important.

More than half the deaths in malaria result from a brain complication that is caused, at least in part, by a clogging fo-blood vessels with clumps of red cells stuck to vessel linings, Fajardo said. The condition, called cerebral malaria, makes victims confused and disoriented before they

Fewer than one per cent of the world's estimated 100 million to 200 million annual malaria cases are thought to progress to cerebral malaria, but it probably kills more than 500,000 people a year in Africa alone, he said.



Customers service center.

₱24 Hour

Professional technical stafffor deliveryand installation Quick service.

₽5 Years warranty on the compressor.

Please visit our showrooms for more conditions and details_



Yusuf A.Alghanim & Sons w.LL Mate of Alghanim Industries Al Rihab 26478 19 • Salmiyah 5739286 • Al Rai 4731507 Fahaheel 3910160 • Farwaniyah 4319070 • Al Jahra: 4772571 Al Muthanna Electronics Center 2418853 • Salat 2442853

Alghanim

Working hours: 9:00 cm - 12:30 pm and 4:30 pm - 9:00 pm. Open on Fridays.

Your Favourite Drink InThra Attractive











Available Everywhere

THE KUWAITI DANISH DAIRY COMPANY WILL

Test identifies breast cancer

HPR increases recurrence risk

BOSTON, Sept 8, (UPI): A new test appears effective for identifying early breast cancer patients at greatest risk for suffering a life-threatening recurrence of the disease, resear-

chers reported Wednesday. Breast cancer patients who tested positively for a protein called HPR have nearly four times the chances their cancer will come back, indicating they may be candidates for the strongest drugs initially, the researchers said.

Although the test needs to be studied further, it appears promising.

"We're vey encouraged by the report," said Dr Gerald Murphy of the American Cancer Society. The potential is for better ways to identify — early — women. with breast cancer who might be needing more intensive treatment.

The test will be available on a limited basis for doctors to order for their patients sometime later this year or early next year, according to Chektec Corp. of Baltimore, which is developing the test.

Breast cancer strikes about one out of every 10 women in the United States, making it the most common form of cancer among women and the second leading cause of cancer death for women.

Researchers have been trying to find ways to determine which women with early stages of the cancer are most likely to have relapses so they know who to treat with the most intense drugs initially to prevent the recurrences, which are often fatal. Doctors hesitate to use the strongest drugs on all breast cancer patients because of possible side:

Scientists recently discovered the HPR protein, which stands for haptoglobin-related protein, and found it in the blood of pregnant women and in some samples of breast cancer tissue. Researchers are not sure how

HPR would influence the chances of having a recurrence, but scientists suspect the protein may play a role in the cancer's ability In a study published in the New England Journal of Medicine.

researchers at Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine in Baltimore tested cancer tissue samples from 70 women diagnosed with stage I and II breast cancer from 1977 through 1985. Those who tested positively or HPR had nearly four times

the risk of suffering a recurrence compared to those who did not in the 11 years following diagnosis, the researchers found. "We found there was a sig-nificant association between the

expression of HPR and the recurrence of breast cancer," said Dr Francis Kuhajda, who led the study. "What is hoped is that in the future this will allow us to stratify patients to identify those who have a high risk of HPR seemed to be a stronger

predictor of recurrence risk than several other factors, including tumour size and disease stage, the researchers said.

The test also appeared to be an even more powerful predictor when combined with a test of whether the tumour had receptors for the hormone proges-

Ultraviolet rays harm plant growth

WASHINGTON, Sept 8, (AP): Ultraviolet-B radiation, those sun rays that may cause skin cancer, can destroy a protein essential to plants, suggesting that ozone holes in the sky could lead to less food on the table, an agriculture scientist said yester-

Autar K. Mattoo, leader of the Plant Molecular Biology Laboratory at the US Department of Agriculture Research Station in Beltsville, Maryland, said that studies using duckweed plants showed that exposure to ultraviolet-B, or UV-B, radiation destroyed half of the plant's store of a critical photosynthesis protein every half hour.

The plant is able to restore protein at normal UV-B levels, he said, but at higher levels of UV-B the plant would be stripped of the protein and phytosyn-thesis would stop.

In a few hours time, you

would have hardly any of this protein left in the plant," he said. UV-B is a normal component

of sunlight. Most of the radiation is filtered out by ozone in the earth's stratosphere and never reaches the ground. But recent studies have shown that some types of pollution are causing the ozone layer to thin in places. creating what scientists called

terone, the researchers said. Ninety-two per cent of the women who tested positively for HPR and negatively for progesterone receptors suffered recurrences, the researchers found. Recurrences occurred in 45 per cent of those who tested HPR-positive and progesteronereceptor negative and in 22 per cent of those who were HPRnegative and progesterone-

■ A study published Wednesday provides scientific evidence that a daily regimen of wheat bran in a diet decreases the risk of colon cancer, the No. 2 killer of cancer patients in the United States. *

The main source of bran in the study, published in the Journal of the National Cancer Institute, was a cereal high in the dietary fibre that helped shrink benign intestinal tumours, or polyps.

receptor positive

Fung i cide taken off: Three manufacturers of a widely used fungicide ced Wednesday they were halting sale of the product used on vegetables its because of government concerns that the potential cancer risks are too

The action involved the fungicide EBDC that has been under a special review of the Environmental Protection Agency because one if its breakdown products, ETU, has shown to cause cancerous tumours in test animals.

In a joint announcement the three manufactuers — Dupont, Pennwalt and Rohm and Haas — said that it was taking the action "to maintain public confidence." in the food products.

The decision to stop producing the chemical for a wide range of products came as the EPA was preparing to order curbs on the fungicide's uses because of recent tests that indicated unacceptable cancer risks as a result of the chemical's

The manufactuers maintained that despite their action, the chemical if used properly, is safe to consumers of the foods.

But, according to informed sources, EPA tests have shown that the cancer risks recently the EPPAC. residues on some food products.

risks posed by the EBDC residues on some of the food products was more than 23 times the one-in-one million level. EPA spokesman John Kasper said he could not immediately provide specific test results, but confirmed that EBDC has been under a special review.

"The action is being taken to maintain public confidence in the safety of fruits and vegetables," said the three manufacturers in a joint statement. They said the product would continue to be used on 13 crops. (AP)

Childhood cancer: A rare form of childhood cancer has increased tenfold in one of Britain's major industrial areas, according to British scientists

Researchers from the West Midlands regional children's tumour registry central England, have observed a cluster of germ cell tumours in children in the Dudley area during the past 10 to 15 years, the *Independent* newspaper reported. These are very primitive tumours related to cells in the embryo, and they can occur on the ovaries, testes, chest or brain, and can be treated successfully in the

earchers believed that the increase in the cancer appears to be associated with the area becoming a centre of the metal processing industries.

UFFERSFROM

USED OF

Free Car! Free Electronic Gifts! Free KD.50/-Service Coupon! Extended Warranty! Trade~in Facilities!

Plus many other attractions when you buy a 1987 used Dodge Diplomat -The Car that makes You a Winner.





VISIT OUR USED CAR SHOWROOMS FOR DETAILS.

 All cars are company owned maintained and safety inspected.

 Low cash down payment and easy instalments.

AL MULLA **USED CARS SHOWROOM**

Soor St. Tel: 244 5040 Ext. 384 / 394 Ahmadi Tel: 398 0533/398 0573/398 0566

: The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progre-

PARIS, Sept 8, (Renter): Scientists insisted yesterday they would try to prove that the controversial Turin shroud, which many Christians believe bears the imprint of Christ's

body, is not a mediaeval fake. More than 300 people attended the start of a two-day conference in Paris, the first since the Roman Catholic Church announced last October that carbon-dating tests proved the cloth was an extremely clever forgery from the 13th or 14th century.

The findings seemed to rule out the possibility that the shroud, which bears the

estates le estates estate estat

California

TO THE STATE OF TH

77

กอกเนี

Julgi.

, riner

r ca Tr

Four for Paula

nia, Sept 8: (AP): Funk-rockers

Living Colour won best new art-

ist, group and stage performance

awards, while former laker girl

Paul Abdul won best dance and

choreography awards for her "Straight Up" video at the 6th annual MTV music video awards

Living Colour accepted their

Of Personality" - backstage at

Three River stadium in Pitts-

burgh, where they were appear-

Jagger, presented the best group

video trophies during the live

Abdul, who began her career.

as a cheerleader for the National

Basketball Association team the

Los Angeles Lakers, was moved as she accepted her second award

of the night and asked the

audience, "you don't want to see

me weep?" she had six nomina-

times on the strength of "Express

Yourself" and "Like A Prayer,"

brought a best direction trophy

Yourself" and "Like A Praver."

brought a best direction trophy

to David Fincher for "Express

Madonna, taking a suitry

stage pose with a cigarette and a

two-woman entourage, introduced the career-achievement video Vanguard

award to pop singer George

DJ. Jazzy Jeff and the Fresh Prince won the Rap award for "Parents Just Don't Under-

"This Is A Dream Come True," said Fresh Prince, 19,

who urged all of the "Kids Out

The 2 1-2 hour TV show, hos-

ted by Arsenio Hall, offered pop

superstar Michael Jackson a

chance for a strong showing with

Guns 'N Roses won the Heavy

Metal category for "Sweet Child O' Mine" and the combination

of Irish rockers U2 and Blues-

man B.B. King earned a best

video from film trophy for

"When Love Comes To Town"

Drugs and All That Stuff."

eight nominations.

"to Stay Away From

Madonna, also nominated six-

Amphitheatre

The Stones' lead singer, Mick

ing with the Rolling Stones.

satellite remote broadcast.

es — all for the video "Chi

on Wednesday.

Universal

tions overall.

Yourself."

Michael

stand.

bloodstained image of a bearded man, was used to wrap Christ's body after his crucifix-

But scientists, who for years have been baffled by the yellowing cloth under lock in Turin cathedral since 1587, are determined the matter should not stop there.

"If the scientific world had accepted the shroud as a mediaeval fake this symposium wouldn't be happening," said Antoine egrand, a French historian who has studied the cloth for over half a century.

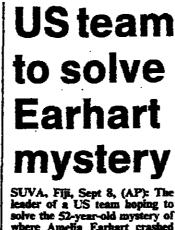
"The results of the carbon-dating process

will be strongly contested during the symposium," he added.

Dr Marie-Claire van Oosterwyck-Gastuche, a Belgium expert on carbon-dating, criticised the way the Carbon-14 tests, as they are

known, were carried out. "It's the certainty with which they announced their conclusions that we find shocking," she said. "Few people here think their research is a reliable as they've made out."

"It's curious that none of the laboratories are here for the symporium. It seems they went to avoid a confrontation.



where Amelia Earhart crashed said yesterday he believes her plane went down on an uninhabited island and she died of thirst three days later.

"We wouldn't be going through this exercise if we didn't think there was something there," said Richard Gillespie, head of the International Group of Historic

Aircraft Recovery.

The group believes Earhart's plane crashed on the Phoenix Island of Nikumaroro in the Kiribati archipelago, about 1,000 miles (1,600 kilometres) east of Fifi in the south Pacific.

Gillespie said a 16-member expedition will leave Suva on Monday in a converted Japanese trawier and spend three weeks on Nikumaroro and nearby Mckean

Island looking for evidence. Earhart's plane disappeared in 1937 after she set off for Howland island from Wau, Papua New Guinea, to attempt the first trans-Pacific flight. The famed aviator's exploits achieved legendary status in the United States. We do not claim to have new

and revolutionary information or new and revolutionary technology," Gillespie said in a tele-phone interview. "We have applied rigid academic techniques to solving the Earhart enigma."

US embassy official Robert Benzinger said on Wednesday that Gillespie's group had "fairly persuasive" evidence that Earhart went down much further eastward than previously thought.
"They have two basic theories

about where Earliart crashed, and if they find the evidence it will be nal," he said.

msational," ne sam.
Gillespie's group searched old US Navy records to produce the theory that Farhart, running short of fuel, dumped her plane on Nik-umaroro, which was on her flight eath to Howland Island

Howland lies north of the Phoenix Islands and has an airstrip that Earhart had planned to use for refuelling before going on to Hawaii. "We know for a fact that she did

not arrive at Howland Island because people were there waiting for her," Gillespie said. "We know for a fact how fast her plane was going and how much fuel she had on board. When she sent a distress signal she was about 100 miles (160 kilometres) from Howland.

"It would be logical for her navigator to put down on the nearest bit of land, and that would have to be Nikamaroro or Mckcan since she was lost." Gillespie said the US Coast

Guard picked up 24 distress signais for three days after the crash. "They heard a faint woman's voice, which people recognised as

Earhart's, it was on her frequency and her call sign," he said. "The US Navy launched a search and sent a battleship but because the waters were not well charted it did not put a landing boat ashore" on Nikumaroro.

Gillespie said a pilot flew over Nikumaroro in an ensuing aerial search and reported recent signs of human habitation.

He said he believed Earhart died of thirst three days after the crash because Nikumaroro has no fresh water and is uninhabited.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

WARSAW: A Polish criminal has staged his fourth escape from custody in 11 years, fleeing through

محدا سي الح

a tunnel in front of prison guards.

Zhiniew Najmorodzki, 35, was taking routine exercise in the prison yard in the southern Polish town of Gliwice when he dropped into a six-metre (20-foot) tunnel leading to a nearby school, the official news agency Pap said on Thursday.
He then disappeared into heavy

Najmorodzki, who has a long record of assaults, theft and burglary, made his first escape from a police convoy on the way to jail on 1978. Two years later he fled from a court where he was on trial. (Reuter).

OSLO: Norway's biggest advertising agency has taken out a full-page advertisement in the country's most respected newspaper, complaining that politicians are using unethical tactics to woo voters before next week's election.

The complaint from BSB Bases part of the Saatchi advertising empire, appeared in Aftenposten on Thursday and featured two large pictures of Labour Prime Minister Gro Harlem Brundtland. The tex. lambasted her party and others for their advertising.
"Several parties, but particularly

Labour, are delivering a "knocking' message that you would not be message that you would not be allowed to use when selling cars or bank service anything, "BSB chief executive Arms Jesse told Reuters. "We felt this should be known." (Reuter):

LOS ANGELES: A man was convicted of cheating investors out of \$12.6 million in a tax-shelter scheme featuring audio tapes made scheme teaturing audio tapes made by baseball manager Tommy Lasorda, singer Pat Boone and actor Vicent Price.

Johnstian D'Orio, 41, of Akroz.

Ohio, was found guilty Tuesday in US court of tax fraud, mail fraud and conspiracy.
D'Orio told investors that for

\$10,000 they could take part in a programme allowing them to take 0 per cent of the tapes' value off their taxable income, resulting in a write-off of at least \$18,000, said assistant US attorney David Katz.

LONDON: An embittered exhusband who claims his former wife only married him for his money is seeking to reclaim her £60,000 (\$93,000) divorce settlement in the first lawsuit of its kind of Britain. according to reports published Wednesday.
Clement Noel is suing his ex-wife,
Iris, on claims she fraudulently

induced him to marry her, the Guardian said. Noel, a lawyer in his 60s, alleged she fraudulently represented "that she loved him so she could get his

Lawyers told the Guardian the lawsuit was the first of its kind in Britain. (UPI).



Royal chitchat

The Princess of Wales, in a gown slit to just above the knee, talks to actress Helen Mirren (back to camera) and Max Rennis, 14, at the Royal World Charity Premier of When the Whales came on Sept 7. (Reuter wirephoto)

LONDON, A man plunged 100 feet (30 metres) to his death from the famous Whispering Gallery in the dome of St Paul's Cathedral in the heart of London on Thursday.

The cathedral was full of tourists

at the time but nobody else was hurt by the apparent suicide, police said. Visitors were ushered out and the building was briefly closed. The man was not named.

Jacques Peyrou, a student from Paris, who had been standing close to the man, said nobody could save

GRASSE, France: A former French television star was charged with fraud on Thursday after accusation that a "good luck" ring she promoted enriched its sellers but disappointed thousands of her fans

Daniele Gilbert was remanded in custody after being charged in court in the southern town of Grasse. She was arrested at her Paris suburban home on Wednesday. No plea was (Reuter).

Gunner behind lowa blast

WASHINGTON, Sept 8, (AP): The US navy said yesterday that a gunner's mate probably caused the USS lowa explosion that killed 47 sailors by placing a detonating device in the bags of gunpowder in the battleship's 16inch (40 cm) guns.

The tragedy was the worst US naval disaster since the Vietnam

Clayton Hartwig, who died in the April 19 blast, was the gun captain in charge of loading the No 2 gun turret and the sailor investigators placed nearest the breech of the ill-fated weapon.

The centre gun turret exploded during a gunnery exercise about 330 miles (530 kms) northeast of Puerto Rico. The weapons aboard the World War II-era battleship can fire 2,700-pound.

(1,225 kg) shells a distance of 23 miles (37 kms).

Rear Adm. Richard Milligan, presenting the official conclusions of the 1,100-page report at the US Defence Department, said the sailors were killed when a fireball measuring 2,500 to 3,000 degrees F(1,370 to 1,650 degrees C) shot out of the gun.

He said the propellant in the lowa's magazine on the day of the explosion "was stable and safe. It was not the cause of this

explosion."
Milligan said investigators
also found deficiencies in procedures aboard the ship, adding that routine "pre-fire briefings (were) poorly attended and poorly conducted."

The navy said its investigation could not pinpoint a precise reason for the blast.

However, the navy said, "the explosion was most probably caused by an intentional act. The weight of evidence indicates that some type of detonation device was deliberately placed between the powder bags being rammed into the breech of the centre

"The most likely person with the acess, knowledge and possible motivation to accomplish this act has been identified as gunner's mate 2nd class Clayton M. Hartwig, USN, the centre gun captain in turret II at the time of the explosion," the Navy

Infogencer now offers SCO XENIX/UNIX TRAINING

SCO Xenix/Unix is a general purpose, multi-user operating system, designed to support a group of simultaneous users. INFOCENTER now offers training on SCO Xenix/Unix for endusers and technical computer staff.

If you are in the Information Technology field, don't be left behind. Let our professionally trained team take care of your needs for training and updating computer skills.

COURSES OFFERED:

FOR END-USERS

1. SCO XENIX/UNIX APPRECIATION.

2. INTRODUCTION TO SCO

SYSTEM ADMINISTRATION

XENIX/UNIX OPERATING S/S.

1. INTRODUCTION TO SCO XENIX/UNIX OPERATING SYS. 2. BASIC SCO XENIX/UNIX

FOR TECHNICAL PERSONNEL

3. SUPPORTING SCO XENIX/UNIX

4. TAILORING SCO XENIX/UNIX

....AND LOOK OUT FOR MORE COURSES ON SCO XENIX/UNIX

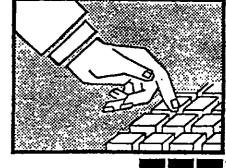
FROM INFOCENTER.....

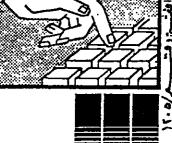
For Registration and Enquiries, Pls Contact: The Training Administrator

Tel: 2455271/2, 2450281/2

Tix: 46311 INFCNTR KT_ Fax: 2465553 Location: Al-Futouh Center 3rd Floor, Opp. Salhiah Complex.

SCO is a registered trademark of The Santa Cruz Operation











ment on Wednesday opened a criminal investigation of allegations that lawenforcement officers committed civil rights violations while quelling a weekend riot at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

A department spokeswoman, Deborah Burstion-Wade, said the FBI had received two complaints from civilians who were in Virginia beach, the scene of rioting among a crowd of 100,000 youths over the Labour Day

Police and national guard troops used clubs to dis-perse the crowds, which largely consisted of students from predominantly black east coast colleges. Burstion-Wade said the FBI and the department's

investigation into possible deprivation of civil rights.

The spokeswoman said she couldn't provide specific information about the two complaints against law enforcement officers that were filed Wednesday with the FBI.

"Rockit."

The Justice Department was continuing to review published accounts and videotapes of police and national guard troops clashing with the rioters, she said.

Virginia Beach's mayor said earlier that she welcomed a US investigation into how the city handled the distur-

"I have nothing to fear in this city being open to scrutiny," Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf said Tuesday. We want the opportunity to have our name cleared."

Set sail to Versailles, and capture the experience of the deep sea. Gourmet has reached new depths for the very finest in seafood. Daily business lunches and relaxing music in the evening. For reservations call: 2455550 ext. 2243.

KUWAIT

TRAVEL COMPANION OF AIR FRANCE At Hilati Street, P.O. Box 26302, Safat 13124 Kuwart, Tel: 2455550



from the concert movie "Rattle

Puerto Rican singer Chayanne

won best Latin rock video in the

international viewers choice

award, a popularity contest determined by telephone votes

and ballots received by mail and

General and professional categories. The additional

special categories included half

of fame, viewers choice and inter-

national viewers choice, the lat-

ter for best European, Aus-

Nominations were made in 18

and Hum."

fax machine.

Singer-dancer Paula Abdul holds up four fingers to evening of August 6, as she holds one of her awards show how many MTV awards she won during the in her hand. (Reuter wirephoto)

It's Living Colour

Soul, up from 12th to 10th.

Paula Abdul's Cold-Hearted

Stays hot

NEW YORK, (AP): Paula Abdul and her Cold-Hearted stayed on

Wednesday at the top of the single pop record charts in the United States

Block's Hangin' Tough held on to second and third spots, respectively, for the second straight week on the Cash Box magazine chart.

fourth.

The week's only newcomer to the list was *Keep on Movin'* by Soul II

As for the country and western singles, I Wonder Do You Think Of Me by Keith Whitley took over the top of the Cash Box magazine chart. Honky Tonk Heart by Highway 101 was second, and I'm Still Crazy by Vern Goodin was third.

The top 10 singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's oaitions in brackets:

1. (1) Cold-Hearted — Paula Abdul (Virgin).
2. (2) Don't Wanna Lose You — Gloria Estefan (Epic).
3. (3) Hangin' Tough — New Kids on the Block (Columbia).
4. (9) Heaven — Warrant (Columbia).

(5) The End of Innocence — Don Henley (Geffen).
(6) Angel Eyes — The Jeff Healey Band (Arista).
(7) Secret Rendevouz — Karen White (Warner Brothers).
(8) Friends — Jody Wheatley (MCA).

a. (a) Friends — Jody Wheatley (MCA).

9. (10) Shower Me With Your Love — Surface (Columbia).

10. (12) Keep on Movin' — Soul II Soul (Virgin).

The top 10 country - western singles, as rated by Cash Box magazine, with last week's positions in brackets:

1. (7) I Wonder Do You Think Of Me — Keith Whitley (RCA).

2. (1) Honky Tonk Heart — Highway 101 (Margar Bassham)

(1) I Wonder Do You I nmk Of Me—Reim wintery (RCA).
(1) Honky Tonk Heart. — Highway 101 (Warner Brothers).
(3) I'm Still Crazy — Vorn Gosdin (Columbia).
(5) Give Me His Last Chance — Lionel Cartwright (MCA).
(9) Let Me Tell About Love — The Judds (Curb-RCA).
(2) Timber I'm Falling In Love — Party Loveless (MCA).
(10) Nothing I Can Do About It Now — Willie Nelson (Columbia).

8. (12) Don't You — The Forester Sisters (Warner Brothers).
9. (4) Are You Ever Gonna Love Me — Holly Dun (Warner Broth-

And in London, Ride on Time by Black Box was number one on the British pop singles chart this week, edging out Jive Bunny and The astermixers which had controlled top spot for the previous five weeks

with Swing the Mood.

Sowing the Seeds of Love by Tears for Fears moved into third spot, followed by Hey DJ by the Beatmasters and Betty Boo.

videos.

tralian, Japanese and Latin rock

George Michael was announ-

ced in advance as recipient of the

1983 video Vanguard award. His

best direction last year.

ers). 10. (14) Killin' Time — Clint Black (RCA).

Gloria Estefan's Don't Wanna Lose You and the New Kids on the

Soaring fast up the top 10 list was Heaven by Warrant, up from ninth to

Scientists looking for ways to control cocaine addiction

WASHINGTON, Sept 8, (AP): The addict slips the needle into his scarred arm and drives down the plunger, or flares a crackfilled pipe and inhales the heated vapour.

In both cases, the cocaine hits the brain

within seconds, giving the user sensations of pleasure that some addicts have said is like no other high.

But the pleasure lasts only 10 to 20 minutes, followed quickly by a "crash" and a

relentless, ignore-all-else craving to get high It's that cycle of ecstasy, depression and renewed craving for euphoria that makes

forming drugs. And, experts say, medical science has not found a treatment that can be applied universally to break the cycle of

"Cocaine is clearly a very addictive drug because it is the most reinforcing and pleasurable of the abused drugs," said Dr Jack Blaine, chief of the treatment branch at the National Institute of Drug Abuse. "As yet, we don't have any good, solid research on successful crack or cocaine treatment." Both cocaine and crack, a crystallised form of cocaine that is smoked, work directly on the brain.

It's believed the drug causes protein molecules called neuroreceptors to ignite sensations of pleasure and send pulses of cuphoria along nerve pathways time after time after time. Eventually, the molecules are absorbed and the effects diminish. For the user, there's a letdown and then, quickly, a desire for more of the drug.

That, Blaine said, is a cycle of reinforcement that makes cocaine dangerous. By some estimates, almost half of all

Gonzalez Cardona, had frequent

contact with drug barons and

important cartel members and

had flown the main routes to ship

cocaine for distribution in Miami

and New York, the Army

The press office of the

National University said today

that two students had been injured in an anti-American

protest yesterday in which a US flag was burned following the

extradition of a reputed cartel

Eduardo Martinez Romero,

who appeared in a court in

Atlanta yesterday, was the first

drug suspect to be extradited to

the United States since extradi-

tion was reinstated by President

In Medellin, a bomb blew out

windows and the door of the

state-owned Caja Agraria Bank

on the main square of the suburb

of Itaque at 4:30 am (9:30 GMT),

half an before the scheduled end

Three men entering a res-

taurant sprinkled gasoline on the

floor which they set ablaze and a

vehicle belonging to the Public

Shortly before sundown, ves-

terday afternoon, a bomb ripped

cent backed the government's

move to reinstitute extradition in

The poil, conducted by the El

Tiempo newspaper and the

Radio Caracol network with an

opinion firm, said 36.3 per cent

were opposed and three per cent

The survey, the most extensive poll published regarding the

drug war since the crackdown

began three weeks ago, showed

Barco had replaced the

mayors of the cities with military

officers yesterday, but rescinded

the orders in the face of charges the action was unconstitutional

One person was killed and at

least seven others injured in

violence nation-wide yesterday,

a day after an alleged money

launderer was sent to the United

States to face charges there.

and anti-democratic.

its three-week-old crackdown.

Works Ministry was set on fire.

of curfew.

traffickers.

had no opinion.

comment.

Virgilio Barco three weeks ago.

financier to the United States.

cocaine users quickly slip from casual use into an uncontrolled craving. And an even higher percentage of crack users quickly

"Crack may be the most euphoric of all the drugs," said Dr Herbert Kleber, a for-mer Yale researcher who is with the national drug control police office.

Those who inhale powdered cocaine are limited by the amount the nose will absorb, Kleber said, and those who inject the drug eventually run out of veins. But the lungs have a virtually unlimited ability to absorb

Success in treating addiction, he said, depends to a large degree on who is being

"Some need only rehabilitation." he said. "Give me an employed (professional) and I will have 60 to 70 per cent success. In a year, he'll be off the drug.

But for addicts living in poverty, particularly in the inner city, there are few positive elements to provide an incentive to stay away from cocaine. Drugs in such neighbourhoods often are viewed as an industry and an economic opportunity for the young to gain wealth quickly

address not just the drug, but the whole lifestyle, "Kleber said. "First they have to be off the drug. Then they have to get the skills

to stay off it."

That must include medical care, housing,

education and vocational training.

And "when they go back into the community there's got to be a strong support system, a drug-free network," to reinforce the new way of life, he said.

Meanwhile, scientists are searching for a medication to help wean addicts from

Fresh attacks rock Medellin

Colombians favour extradition

MEDELLIN, Sept 8, (Reuter): Fresh bomb and arson attacks rocked Colombia's drug capital today as the Army announced that it had seized a pilot for reputed Medellin cartel leader Pablo Escobar on charges of killing a police commander.

Meanwhile, newspapers published a public opinion poll saying nearly two-thirds of Colombians backed the extradition of traffickers sought by the United States, but largely opposed the arrival of foreign troops to

The Army in Medellin, the city at the hub of the world's cocaine trade, said soldiers detained nine people, including a pilot for reputed Medellin carted leader Pablo Escobar, for the killing of a state police commander here on Aug 18. The pilot, identified as Nicolas

Tougher drug laws drafted: West Germany is drafting tougher anti-drug laws and considering a proposal to create a special European police force to fight drug trafficking, the government spokesman said Wednesday. Chief spokesman Hans Klein told reporters that legal amendments being drafted will provide for tougher sentences for drug traffickers, their accomplices and money launderers.

Klein said West Germany and the European Economic Community were ready to support the United States in the anti-drug programme. (AP)

Heroin dealer given life: An Australian once sentenced to death in Singapore for drug offences was given a life sentence in Melbourne today for

The judge said Murray Perrier, arrested in June 1988, was the Australian link in a Thailand-based ring which imported four million dollars (\$3.2 million) Perrier, also convicted of drug offences and dishonesty in London, Karachi

Hong Kong and Zurich, spent eight weeks on death row at Changi Jail in 1981 for trafficking in heroin. The charge was later reduced to possession and the sentence to three years jail.

Cocaine-smuggling ring busted: Portuguese officials said on Wednesday they had smashed an international cocaine-smuggling ring, arrested 10 people and seized 200 kg (440 pounds) of drugs from Latin America.

Those held were a Colombian, three Portuguese, a naturalised American of Cuban descent and five Spaniards, police said. The haul, one of the biggest ever made in Portugal, came by ship from Colombia and Ecuador. It was hidden in fruit cans and kegs of pickled tripe. Police did not say when it was found or the arrests made. Portugal has stepped up its battle against smugglers since Colombia launched

its fight against cocaine barons. (Reuter)

Spanish sailor arrested: Police in Malaga have arrested a Spanish sailor suspected of smuggling cocaine inside his windsurfing board, local

officials said yesterday.

Police detained the 28-year-old man at the airport of the southern town last weekend and discovered more than six kg (13 pounds) of cocaine hidden in the hollowed-out surfboard, they said.

44 to be tried for trafficking: Forty-four people, including a Catholic priest, were sent for trial yesterday charged with involvement in an Italian-American drug-smuggling ring financed by kidnappings and art thefts.

Senior Italian investigating magistrate Euro Macri in his indictment said members of the Calabrian Malia and Americans of Italian origin used the

He described it as "a colossal exchange of heroin and cocaine between Italy Fugitive Antonio Saraceno, the alleged boss of the Calabrian Mafia, Lorenzo Zorza, a 48-year-old Catholic priest living in New York, and four Italian-Americans currently detained in Italy were among those sent for trial. (Reuter)

southern city of Reggio Calabria as the hub of a drugs network between 1986-88.

UN to open anti-drug meeting: Amid a stepped-up campaign against major drug traffickers and criminal syndicates, the United Nations will open Sept I I a conference of drug enforcement officers, officials said yesterday. The conference, to be attended by top government and law-enforcement officials from some 100 countries, will serve to underscore police and enforcement measures against drug traffickers and addicts. (AP)

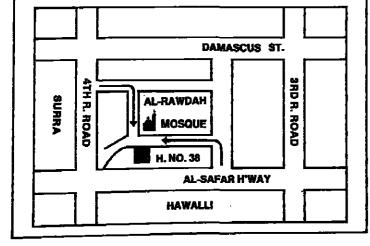


AL-RAWDAH PLAYGROUP (ENGLISH AND FRENCH) **OFFERS**

FOR CHILDREN AGE 1-4 YEARS MUSIC, BALLET, ART & **MONTESSORI CLASSES** BY CERTIFIED TEACHERS

> Sat.-Wed. from 08:00a.m.-12:30p.m. September 1989-June 1990

Call tel: 2564971/2 or Welcome for a visit to our school.



No bail for drug cartel's financier

ATLANTA, Sept 8, (Agencies): A Colombian on the list of "extraditables" sought in the United States for prosecution on drug-related charges has been ordered held without ball at an

Eduardo Martinez Romero, 37. the reputed financial wizard of the Medellin cocaine cartel, arrived Medellin cocame un no. on Thursday in Atlanta, Georgia, on a US drug enforcement ad istration plane from Bogota.

He is thought to be a money-underer for the drug cartel that the US government says is the largest cocaine supplier in the world, providing 80 per cent of the drug to the United States.

Hours later, after the government obtained an interpreter for

him, he appeared before US mag-istrate Joel M. Feldman and told him he speaks only Spanish and does not fully comprehend the money-laundering charges against him.

Feldman postponed arraignment until Monday and ordered Martinez held without bail at an undisclosed site. Defence attorney Ed Garland said even he had not been told where Martinez was being held. An arraign

where the accused is brought before a court to hear and answer Assistant US attorney Wilmer

Parker III said he will ask that bail be denied. Martinez, who told the judge he

holds a post-graduate degree is marketing, is accused of launder-ing between \$15 million and \$27 million in drug profits by fumeling the cash through US banks.
"Based on what I heard today I

would anticipate he will enter a plea of not guilty," said Garland. The Atlanta lawyer said he was contacted by a member of Martinez's family. Meanwhile, President Bush

through a fast-food restaurant. causing heavy damage. At least one person, a policeman, was co-ordinated support from the major Western powers for the war against Colombia's drug lords. Promoting his \$7.9-billion plan Colombia's top policeman, Major-General Miguel Antonio Gomez Padilla, told Reuters that to attack the drug trade at home

and abroad, Bush voiced hope the other major democracies will soon the majority of the Medellin bombings were the work of drug ioin the United States in efforts to ure Colombian President Vir-A public opinion poll of 612 people in Colombia's four biggilio Barcos does not fail. In particular, Bush said he gest cities showed that 63.4 per found British Prime Minister

Margaret Thatcher and West German Chancellor Helmat Kohl "enthusiastic" about such a programme when he telephone them Tuesday before his televised anti-drug address. Calling for "a broad, cooperative, international effort" in

his speech on Tuesday, Bush said:
"This really is a war the United States cannot fight alone. We need to enlist the resources of other nations."

To that end, Bush urged expert-level talks be held in July at the even greater support for measures under which traffickers' property was seized. Meanwhile in Bogota, the economic summit in Paris on closer co-operation in tracking down drug-money launderers. Where he drew the line was attorney-general sought an Where he are, military intervention.

Earlier, Bush told a group of that Barco "made clear investigation today of three judges who let a convicted drug traf-ficker out of prison.

to me they don't want American troops." While seeming not to foreclose options for multilateral action, Bush said he would not risk a backlash "by raising the old, time more greater of American A communique from the attorney-general's office asked the Supreme Court to investigate the judges for releasing Carlos Fernando Castrillon earlier this time-worn specter of American The statement did not give military intervention in Colomdetails of the Castrilion case, and there was no one at the office to

The national drug policy director William Bennett has won a Senate committee chairman's promise of co-operation to hasten legislation launching the war on

drugs.
Also on Thursday, Republican
Party leaders in the House of Representatives and Senate urged fast action on President Bush's proposal, emerging from a White House meeting to "emphasise the sense of urgeacy needed to bring about congressional action."



A 15-year-old Thai boy injects himself with heroin. (Reuter wirephoto)

Golden Triangle makes a comeback

Burma unrest helps

BANGKOK, Sept 8, (Reuter): The 'Golden Triangle' is making a comeback.

While the world watches the battle against cocaine bloodily unfold in Colombia, the drug lords of South-East Asia are quietly cashing in on warest in Burma and bumper opium harvests.

New smuggling routes and increased poppy cultiv-tion in the mountainous triangle where Burma, nor-thern Thailand and Laos converge, have once again made South-East Asia the main source of heroin reaching North America, according to US narcotics "Good weather conditions are expected to:

produce a large harvest throughout the Golden Triangle," American Assistant Secretary of State for International Narcotics Matters Melvyn Levitsky told a US house committee on drug abuse recently. General Chavalit Yodmani, secretary-general of Thailand's Narcotics Control Board, says he expects

opium production in the Golden Triangle to soar 60 per cent this year to 2,400 tonnes from 1,500 tonnes Most of the increase will come from Burma where olitical turmoil over the past year means troop have been withdrawn from narcotics suppression to

police restless cities and fight ethnic reb The opium is refined into heroin along the Thai-Burma border and in Laos. It is smuggled out through India, China and Thailand for sale to addicts in Asia and the West, Chavalit told reporters in

The bulk is through Thailand because we have better roads down to the coast," he said. The rise in production puts the Golden Triangle back ahead of the Golden Crescent, formed by Iran,

Afghanistan and Pakistan, another major source of

The ending of a US-supported aerial poppy eradication programme has contributed to the increase in opium production. The planes sprayed poison on poppies in Burma's northeastern Shan and Kachin states.

Ironically, the stoppage was part of sanctions by Washington against Burma's military government following its bloody suppression last year of pro-

We cut the aid programme to Burma because of

the political situation there and it is unlikely to resume in the near future," said US Ambassador to Thailand Daniel O'Donohue.

Narcotics agents say the political uphealvals in Burma also left the local police in chaos. Top officers, including the commanders of nar-cotics units, were replaced, leaving a vacuum of skill

"I only know one of the commanders now and he's to my know one of the commanders now and he's been shifted," said Chavalit. "I used to know them all."

The powerful drug lords in the remote region is from government control have turned a cottage industry into a multi-million dollar empire. Living among hilltribes that have puffed opnum for around 200 years, the narcotics kings are now backed by financiers in Hong Kong and San Francisco. Thailand, which has an estimated 150,000 heroin

addicts and at least double that number who abuse other drugs, has taken tough action to curb the drugs "We're concerned about the situation in Burma."

said Chavalit. "We have less and less opium produced in Thailand but we still have lots of it on the other side of the border."

The Thai Army mounts raids to wipe out poppy fields, while the Narcotics Control Board supports programmes to substitute poppy cultivation with Helped by personal intervention from the royal

family and aid from abroad, the projects have sent Thai opium production plunging from 200 tonnes to little more than 20 in a decade. But there have been allegations that some Thai

police and officials are involved in the drugs trade. A senior police officer was suspended in August pending investigation of charges by a US court that he was linked to a heroin smuggling syndicate.

Chavalit wants strict new measures, including forced detention and treatment of addicts, to curb the spread of drug abuse, partly because of the rapid in AIDS cases among herom users in Thailand.



Matta convicted

A Honduran billionaire folk hero whose 1988 arrest as a reputed cocaine kingpin sparked anti-American rioting in Tegucigalpa was convicted Wednesday Juan Ramon Matta Ballesteros, 44, was expressionless

as the seven-count guilty verdict was translated into Spanish for him. His wife, Nancy, appeared shaken as the six men and six women on the jury nodded vigorously when collectively asked whether they affirmed the verdict. Matta has been described as one of the most important smugglers



An extradited Colombian financier declined Thursday to An extrading Colonidar infatticer declined I hursday to answer drug money laundering charges in his first court appearance since being whisked to the United States saying he did not understand them in English.

In a brief hearing conducted under extraordinary security, US magistrate Joel Feldman ordered Eduardo

Martinex Romero, 38, held without ball until he is formally charged on Monday.

"At this time, I do not understand the charges of which I am accused," the subdued defendant said through an interpreter. (Reuter wirephoto)

Israeli drug link is exposed

WASHINGTON, Sept. 8, (Kuna): A new investigative report yesterday challenges Israeli government assertions that it had no knowledge of its citizens' involvements in training drug gangs responsible for wide spread violence in Colombia.

The report, prepared by the Arab American Institute (AEI) headed by James Zoghby and acquired by Kuna uses a variety of sources to link Israel's Defence Ministry to so-called 'mercenaries" who assisted drug cartels in south and central America.

The author of the lengthy and detailed report, is lane Hunter, who is an editor of "Israeli Foreign Affairs" and is an expert on Israel's involvements and connections in South America.

In a worse-case scenario, she suggests that the Israeli government might have knowingly cultivated ties with drug lords in the expectation that they would one day wield power and prove reliable customers for Israel's defence industry.

At best, she shows that Israel must have been wilfully ignorant of the actions of its operatives and citizens in the region.

High-ranking .

The report documents that the Israelis named in the case are all high-ranking, trusted Israeli operatives with direct links or close ties to the Israeli govern-

The report outlines the fact that Colombia has been a major arms customer of Israel. Given the power of the drug cartels, Hunter argues that Israel might have sought to cultivate ties with drug lords expected to attain power in the government in the Many "private" Israeli

defence companies engaged in training or assisting drug traffickers are either government fronts or under the control of the Israeli government, the report points out. At least one of these government-owned fronts has been linked to narcotics traffick-

Commenting on the investigative report and its findings, Zoghby told Kuna. "This report is important in

that it rips the mask off Israeli posturing and holds that government accountable for its long and notorious involvement in Latin American affairs." **Public record**

i. 130

<u>-::</u> .

....

He added, "Israeli support for rightwing and violent paramilitary groups is a matter of public record and its involvement in Colombia must be seen in the context of that record."

According to the findings of this report, there is a body of evidence that private Israeli companies, such as Spearhead. whose officers trained the Colombian paramilitaries, are either outright government fronts or are completely under the control of the Israeli govern-It has also become well and

widely known over the last several years that Israel's preferred modus operandi is to work through these fronts. It notes that the International

Security Defence Systems (ISDS), a government-owned front, has been linked to narco-trafficking, as has Mike Harari, one of the men named in the Current case.

"Not only has Harari been involved in Colombia, he also is a right hand man to Gen. Manuel Noriega in Panama and heavily involved in the training of the Nicaraguan Contras," Hunter

Drug haul

MADRID, Sept 8, (Reuter): Police in Spain, Europe's main transit point for Latin American cocaine, said today they seized 98 kg (215 pounds) of the drug and detained nine people, two of them Colombians, in two separate

Police found 70 kg (154)
pounds) of cocaine on a yacht in
the southern port of Algebras.
They said the yacht had been
bought by a Spanish businessman who put it makes the manuscolman who put it under the name of a Briton, Barry Edward Becher. Both were among four people detained.

Colombian crackdown dries up shipments to US, raises price of cocaine

MIAMI, Sept 8, (AP): The flood of drugs into the United States has dried up since Colombia's latest round of violence began, raising the price of cocaine and shrinking the size of crack rocks, authorities said yesterday. But they warn the sudden drop in trafficking may be temporary, and could simply be the work of middlemen

trying to drive up the price.

The Miami, Florida-based US Coast Guard group has seen import activity suddenly grind to a halt, said Lt Cmdr Jeff Karonis.

The group has accounted for 97 per cent of the more than 10,000 pounds (4,540 kilogrammes) of cocaine intercepted by the entire service this eyar.

Pat O'Brien, outgoing head of the US customs service in Maimi, said agents from this district, by far the busiest in the nation, had been tracking three to five air drops a week prior to the Colombian crackdown. "That has now come to a standstill," he said. "There was

only one right after the violence started, and we weren't even able to confirm that." The only recent major cocaine haul — 800 pounds (363 kilogrammes) on a freighter in Tampa, Florida, on Saturday — had been loaded and shipped before the violence

Undercover agents trying to make cocaine buys have been put off for two to three weeks, and even though that

the period is about up, there are still no shipments ready, he said. The summer months have traditionally been the traffickers' busiest.

In addition, moneylaundering activity tracked by customs is sputtering — traffickers are still moving wire transfers for old cocaine shipments, but there are few new The US Drug Enforcement Administration has also

spotted the slowdown in drug activity, but agents there aren't sure if it marks a true disruption. "But we don't know if that's because of what's happening in Colombia, or if enterpreneurs are trying to take advantage of what's happening to raise the price," said

Fernandes said the price of a large cocaine shipments in

Miami DEA spokesman John Fernandes.

the last two weeks has increased from \$11,000 to \$15,000 a kilogramme to \$18,000 to \$19,000, with individual kilogramme sales reaching as high as \$23,000.

Metro-Dade police Cindr Stree Rothlem, head of the County Narrottee Burner and Rothlem, head of the County Narcotics Bureau, said street prices for a kilogramme of cocaine have shot up about \$7,000.

Crack, on the other hand continues to sell for \$10.2 rock — but some of the rocks are getting smaller," said

othlein.

The heads of the cartels are also having difficulties. trying to control their operations while on the run; he said.

هكذامن لأحبل



A member of the rescue team observes the fuselage of the Boeing. (Reuter wirephoto)



continues

1216

zizius dis Sure dis

Te me

⊐સાસ

C25. (2)

×2=: ≥

202 03 :02

7.3.300

: III d

na zale na zase

مترن

.

خ نا چ<u>ې</u>

-2.15.

25 \$250 25 250 250 67

15. The 20.

71.2

<u>-111 P</u>

3 (7000) 1000 1000

معتقانا بن

*

Tarding.

: 2

1 (12) 12 (12)

Garces, pilot of the Varig Airlines

A mother and her daughter being carried by rescue workers from a helicopter into the hospital in Brazil's military base after they survived the crash. (Reuter wirephoto)

Toll rises to 13 in Amazon crash

rylvors rescued

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, Sept 8, (Agencies): Rescue planes lifted stranded survivors of a jetliner crash-landing from a remote area of the Amazon jungle Wednesday, and officials said the death toll in the accident had risen to 13.

Varig Airlines said 13 people were killed and five seriously injured either in the crash or from the subsequent lack of medical attention while awaiting rescue for two days and three nights deep in the

rainforest. The jetliner carried 54 people. Doctors said the one foreigner reported on the airliner, Giovani Mariani of Milan, Italy, suffered

bruises but was otherwise in good condition. A second passenger, Cleonilde Mello, died Wednesday morning as she was being transported by an air force rescue plane for medical attention in

The Varig 737-200 left the Amazon city of Maraba Sunday afternoon and later disappeared from radar screens on a 300-mile (480 km) flight to

On Tuesday afternoon search planes found the

crashed airliner 435 miles (700 km) southwest of Belem, indicating it had virtually flown in the opposite direction as intended because its navigational system failed. The director for the Brasilia-area hospital,

Mauricio Cabriello, said one of those being treated is a 3-year-old girl, Bruna Combra, who was trapped for more than 10 hours in the wreckage of the

plane and may lose a leg to amoutation.
"It was horrible," said Marinez Coimbra, 25, the girl's mother. "The pilot told us we were going tohave to crash-land in the middle of the forest. We panicked. I thought I was going to die like everyone

She said that immediately after the crash she worked for 10 hours to free her child from the wreckage with the help of fellow passengers.

"At first, everyone hoped we would be rescued quickly, since the pilot told us the plane had an emergency radio," Coimbra said. "There were several bodies around, and we tried to help the wounded. We shared and rationed the food that had

been on the plane." She complained that the plane did not carry mough medical supplies or water that could have helped to stop the suffering of many people."
Survivors and air force officials said one of the

passengers, Epaminondas Chaves, walked more than three miles (5km) without a compass until he reached a ranch.

The ranch did not have a radio, so Chaves walked another mile and a half (2.5 km) to a place with a radio, the survivors reported.

Chaves' call for help was picked up by an amateur radio operator in the city of Franca, in the state of Sao Paulo, 1,000 miles (1,600 km) south of the crash

The operator who picked up the distress call, Joao Capanema junior, said he had trouble convincing

YELLOWKNIFE, Northwest Territories, Sept 8, (AP): A 24-year-old West German

man says he learned the meaning of life after

being stranded in the unforgiving. bush of

food and then managed to sustain houself.

The five-foot-six (167 cm) Dobrovolny

weighed less than 111 pounds (50 kms) when a

Finnish nature photographer canoeing the

Yellowknife river came upon him, starving

"Please belp me, don't go away, help me,"

reads the rough English translation of

Dobrovolny's Aug 16 entry in his trip diary.

Ralf Dobrovolny lived for weeks without

the Northwest Territories for 53 days.

with only berries, pinecones and grass.

and hallucinating.

false alarms and hoaxes, that the radio message he received was authentic.

"I never thought it would be so difficult to help." Capanema told the Brazilian news agency Estado.
Once the air force was convinced Capanema had found a survivor, it communicated with Chaves by radio to pinpoint the location of the wreck, the

Survivors of a crash harled th an out-of-work teenager for helping to save their

In interviews with Renters here just before they were flown to safety, the passengers said Captain Cesar Augusto Padula Garcez carried injured passengers to safety while 19-year-old Alfonzo Saraiva led a group of passengers through thick jungle to get

The passengers also described scenes of panic and heroism as their aircraft ran out of fuel while searching for a place to land in dense rain forest and ploughed into the trees.

They said Captain Padula Garcez carried injured passengers from the wreck and kept survivors at a safe distance from the plane until help arrived two days and three nights later.

A survivor of the crash has said the pilot admitted to him that he accidentally set his airliner on the wrong course by transposing a zero in the designated air route.

The survivor, who knew the area, also said he tried to tell the pilot he was on the wrong course after the plane took off but that he was unable to enter the

The survivors - 41 people out of a total of 54 people on board — also praised Amazon native Alfonzo Saraiva, who led a group of three other passengers to find help.

They walked for three hours through rainforest and stifling heat until seaching a farm at Fazenda Cumare. From there they went to a nearby ranch which had a radio and called for help.

"I felt it was my duty and that I had to try," Saraiva said. He told Reuters he had been used to the rainforest since his youth and this experience helped him find his way through the jungle to the farm, 360 miles (580 km) north of Brasilia.

"To this young man we owe our lives," said 25-year-old merchant Roberto Regis.

Saraiva, a 19-year-old and unemployed, took the Boeing 737 in search of a better life in the city of Saraiva returned to the survivors after his mis-

we survived just on water, the food on the plane went rotten," said stewardess Solange Pereira de Mello, who praised the miraculous skill and

courage of our captain. Our captain carried on his shoulders, one by one, all the injured passengers" she said. "It was a mira-

Man survives in wilderness for 53 days

Those were the words he cried out as he heard

a noice outside the tent where he lay. "I

opened the entrance, and a head with a red

beard was stuck into my tent. A hand foll-

Finnish rescuer, had said to him.

another deception.

"How can I help you?" Martti Kolkka, the

Dobrovolny wrote that he grabbed the

"It's a miracle he ran into somebody," said

hand and pressed it against his face and fore-

head, mable to believe the man was not

Dr Peter Kalios, who Tuesday gave

Dobrovolny his first medical examination

since the emaciated man returned Aug 22 to

Boeing avoids a

collision

ST. LOUIS, Missouri, Sept 8, (AP): A TWA jetliner nearly collided with a military plane near Chicago because the commercial plane's pilot obeyed an C CONTROLLER'S INSTRUCTION intended for another airliner, a

US agency said. Flight 818, a Boeing 767 carrying 151 passengers, was flying non-stop from St. Louis to Paris yesterday when it was forced to dive to avoid a collision at 37,000 feet (11,280 metres). An initial US Federal Aviation Administration report said the planes came within 100 vertical feet (30

Five people, including a flight attendant, were treated for minor injuries after the jetliner

returned to St. Louis. The National Transportation Safety Board, which investigated the incident, said on Wednesday that the TWA jetliner dived to miss a KC-10 tanker that was part of the 452nd air refuelling wing out of March Air Force base in California

Radio transmissions will be reviewed, tract data reconstructed and crew members and air traffic controllers interviewed, the NTSB said.

FAA spokesman Mort Edelstein said shortly after Tuesday's incident that the agency had "had no knowledge of air traffic

controllers being involved."

But Keith Potts, the FAA's associated administrator of aviation safety, said later the pilots mistakenly followed the controller's instructions that were intended for another aircraft.

The FAA said it was unclear whether the TWA pilot or the controller based at Aurora, Illinois, was at fault. The TWA plane and the KC-10 tanker were within live miles (eight kilometres) of each other when the evasive action was taken about 30 miles (48 kilometres) southeast of Chicago, the FAA

Dobrovolny, who is trying to obtain a working visa for Canada, said he must return

to the bush to use the things he learned during

his ordeal and from his experienced rescuer —

In an interview he said his brush with death

taught him that the "small things in life," such

as playing cards with friends or attending a

family birthday, are in fact the reason for life

"In Germany we say the small things in life

are like the salt in the soup. All bodies like

these small things but nobody knows how

Kallos aid Dobrovolny was lucid but

"emotionaly distraught" on Tuesday.

important these small things are."

now making his way back to Finland.

Senate passes Disabilities Act

Disabled Americans' right to employment guaranteed

must now go to the House of Representatives, the

WASHINGTON, Sept 8, (AP): The Senate has approved legislation to guarantee 43 million disabled Americans — including most AIDS victims rights to employment, transportation and the use of

As lawmakers debated the bill, sign language interpreters were allowed on the Senate floor for the first time in the institution's history to make the proceedings understandable to deaf audiences wat-

ching in the galleries and on television. The measure was approved on a 76-8 vote and and the National Federation of Independent Busi-

restaurants and other businesses. Supporters compared the "Americans with Dis-

second legislative chamber of Congress, for con-sideration. In general, before a bill can become law in the United States, it must be approved by the entire Congress and signed by the President.

bilities Act" to the Civil Rights Act 25 years ago that guaranteed blacks and other minorities their right to participate fully in US society. Critics, including the US Chamber of Commerce

ness, say the legislation is essentially an "invisible tax" on businesses and that it will be open to court

challenges for decades. Sen. David Pryor joined in the criticism even though he is a co-sponsor, saying the bill is full of pitfalls and "we must begin to look between the covers at what we are going to do with this legisla-

Critics hope they can change the provisions when the four separate house committees begin consider-ing the legislation, which all sides expect will be enacted and signed before the end of the year.

US teacher stabbed: A 12year-old boy was arrested in coanection with the fatal stabbing of a primary school teacher, police said

The boy, whose name was not released because of his age, was being held at Tarrant County Juvenile Detention Centre, police said, but it was not known when he would be formally charged. (AP)

Man in culvert rescued: A man who fell into an 8-foot-deep drainage culvert lived there for a week without food, water or sleep but said he never gave up hope he would

"I prayed to God. You better believe I prayed to God." William Logsdon, 56, said in a telephone interview from his hospital room. But I never thought I would die. knew I would get out I always had hope." (AP)



Two rare snow leopard cubs manage to sit still long enough to have their pictures taken at the San Diego Zoo Sept 7. (Reuter wirephoto)

Pregnant woman assaulted: A pregnant woman was abducted off the street, taken to an apartment and sexually assaulted by nine men and women for six hours, police said yesterday.

The attackers also beat and tore lumps of hair out of the 25-year-old victim, who is seven months pregnant, said officer Clyde Brandenburger. He said they used no

The victim was treated for bruises at Jackson Park Hospital and released, said nursing supervisor Edna Sistrunk. She said she couldn't comment on the status of the pregnancy, but detective Ray McNally said he believes the foetus survived. (AP)

Takeoff despite warning: The pilot of a Soviet-made jetliner that crashed over the weekend in the worst air disaster in Cuban history took off despite control tower warnings of bad weather, the Prensa Latina news agency reported vesterday.

Authorities in Havana said bad weather and the pilot's decision to fly against the advice of the control tower were primary causes of the crash, which killed 125 people in the aircraft and 45 on the ground, the official Cuban news agency said. (UPI)

Black judge assigned: The normal random rota-tion of judges was bypassed and a black judge assigned to the case of a black man slain Aug 23 by a gang of whites in

said yesterday.
Justice Thaddeus Owens, 70, will take over the murder case on Sept 18, spokeswoman Mary de Bourbon said.

Owens, an Arkansas native who has said an uncle was the victim of a lynch mob, is one of three blacks among the 42 state supreme court justice in Brooklyn. (AP)

Syphilis found in mummified body: The mummified corpse of a 16th-century Italian beauty has revealed a syphilitic ulcer, the first discovery of the disease in the body tissue of ancient human remains, a British medical magazine said today.

The Lancet said the muramy of Maria d'Aragona (1503-1568), exhumed in a Naples Abbey, had a linen bandage entwined with ivy leaves on the left arm which bound a still-aromatic vegetable and sulphur poultice to the ulcer.

Researchers at the University of Pisa who made the discovery said in the magazine that the woman was famed for her beauty and belonged to renaissance intellectual and religious circles. (Reuter)

Feline FIV: One cat in 20 in Britain has an AIDS-like virus, according to new figures published here today.

The infected cats can go on to develop the full-blown

AIDS, as with people who are HIV positive.

The feline-immuno deficiency virus, FIV, is partiularly found in sick cats taken by their owners to vets. Almost one sick cat in five, 18 per cent, is estimated to be

FIV positive, the annual congress of the British Veterinary Association in Glasgow, Scotland, was told, FIV has been found in the cat populations of Europe, the US, Australia and Japan. (KUNA)

Health report: Fat babies are much less likely to die from heart disease in later life, medical researchers here They established after a study of 5,654 men that those with the lowest weights at birth and at one year had the highest death rates from heart diseases, the British media

reported.

Men who were big babies of above average weight were significantly less at risk, according to the study by doctors at the Medical Research Council's unit in Southampton, southern England.

It showed that the men who weighed 18 pounds or less at

one year had a death rate 11 per cent higher than average.

Spaceship docks: A Soyuz spaceship carrying two Soviet cosmonauts docked with the space station Mir today, the official news agency Tass said.

Tass said the spacecraft linked up with the space station

at 0225 am Moscow time (2225 GMT). The TM-8 spacecraft carrying mission commander Alexander Viktorenko and flight engineer Alexander Serebrov took off from the Baikonur cosmodrome in Central Asia on Wednesday, resuming the Soviet Union's manned space programme after a break of five months

City sued: The US Justice Department has sued Oakdifornia, for declaring itself In the first direct challenge to the 160 cities which have issued such declarations, the department said Oakland's declartion disrupts federal policy and interferes with military and civilian activities relating to nuclear weapons.

Oakland's year-old anti-nuclear ordinance requires 45

days' notice to be given by anyone wanting to move hazardous materials within city boundaries. It prohibits Oakland from dealing with companies that make nuclear

Mother killed baby

TROY, New York, Sept 8, (AP): Marion F. Allen's agonising secret stayed buried for 37 years. Finally, when she began expecting to hear voices from a

corner of her backyard, she called police and convinced a sceptical detective with 44 years on the job that there indeed was a baby buried there.

Capt Albert Prezio has seen and heard many strange things, he said — among them, people who claimed to have heard voices behind their walls or in their water pipes.

Allen, 68, claimed she had killed her baby and buried it between the garage and the backalley fence soon after giving birth to the illegitimate child in 1952.

Allen had been under psychiatric care for several years, family members told police, but there was something about Allen that made Prezio listen.

"She was pleading for help." Prezio said. "She was so sincere we took the chance she was telling the truth."

After failing to reach any of her doctors on Saturday to confirm whether or not Allen's claims were a recurring hallucin-

ation. Prezio decided to dig. Police unearthed a metal box containing the skeletal remains of a baby. The body had been wrapped in plastic, and the box was wrapped in more plastic material, guaranteeing on odor would attract neighbours or

But the presence of the body just 30 feet (12 metres) from her back door preyed on the woman's mind. Prezio said. Through 37 years she told no one of the birth and then allegedly smothering the baby and placing the body in a container the size of a fishing tackle box.

The baby, Allen told police, was the result of an extramantal affair with a man who died seven or eight years ago, Prezio said. Police did not release the man's name.

An autopsy performed on Tuesday provided authorities with no conclusive evidence of the baby's sex or how it died.

Toyota Forklifts



A smooth Performer: even in confined worksites. With its tough re-designed engine, power-steering and power-assisted brakes, fast lifting and travel speeds. And because of its lower noise and exhaust emissions, the Toyota Forklift performs smoothly, quietly and efficiently.

a wide Visible Mast for excellent front observation. Plus all control levers and switches conveniently positioned for easy monitoring and effortless operation.

The Operator's Dream: with engine noise & vibration considerably reduced: a sturdy Overhead Guard

Easy To Service: because of easy access to most of the inspection points like the Engine and Drive Train. Reliable service from the

Forklift is thus ensured for years.

RELIABILITY BACKED BY TOYOTA QUALITY

TOYOTA

INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est. Al Rai, 4th Ring Road Tel 4713622/10/Lines Showrooms, Al-Rai Tel 4714,48, Al-Ahmadi Tel 3985020

18

Nam summit ends with compromises

New economic group launched

BELGRADE, Sept 8, (Agencies): The Non-Aligned Movement ended its ninth summit early today after a round of frenzied activity aimed at forging a consensus on issues ranging from the Mideast conflict to drug

The session passed a final declaration and adopted 30 political and economic resolutions dealing with such topics as the civil war in Afghanistan and the problem of terrorism.

Many of the resolutions were compromises, reflecting the deep divisions among members of the

The summit demanded the immediate freeing of all hostages, and stressed that links are growing between

terrorists, rightists paramilitary groups and drug smugglers.

The majority throughout the four-day meeting resisted attempts by a group of radical countries to introduce cold was rhetoric into the proceedings.



opened fire in the township of Mitchells Plain. (Reuter wirephoto)

Police kill 29 black activists

Polls violence

JOHANNESBURG, Sept 8. (Agencies): A government official today accused anti-apartheid leaders of lying when they blamed police for more than 20 deaths during anti-election protests. Activists stuck by their claims and demanded the

The Rev. Alian Boesak and ther activists told a news conference they knew of 29 people killed in the Cape Town area in election-related violence Wednesday night. The figure was an increase of the 23 people activists said yesterday had died.

The evidence points to the fact that the violence in all these areas was instigated by police," said Boesak, who called for the dismissal of Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok.

Vlok said in a statement that Boesak and Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu were trying to capitalise politically on the violence that occurred this week in mixed-race townships near Cape Town.

Vlok also claimed 26 policemen were injured in unrest late Wednesday and early Thursday following elections for the white, mixed-race and Indian chambers of Parliament.

Vlok expressed his "deepest condemnation about the lies and the manner in which the two church leaders have attempted to make political gains from the

Boesak, president of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, had said yesterday that acting President F.W. De Klerk "now sits in a pool of blood" because police had opened fire on anti-election

According to Vlok, police knew of 15 unrest deaths in the Cape Town area Wednesday

THE HAGUE, Sept 8, (Reuter):

Dutch Queen Beatrix today named an outgoing minister as

mediator in talks on forming a

new government after general

elections paved the way for a centre-left or centre-right coali-

Prime Minister Ruud Lub-

bers' Christian Democrats

retained all their 54 seats in the

150-member Parliament in elec-

tions on Wednesday, emerging

the largest party but in need of at

least one partner for a majority in

ties that won seats, the queen

asked Christian Democratic

Social Affairs Minister Jan de

Koning to study "which pos-

sibilities exist to form a cabinet

that can expect fruitful co-opera-

After consulting with all par-

Parliament.

night, 10 of them attributed to

black factional fighting in the township of Khayelitsha. He

said the other five deaths were

being investigated. Earlier. Vlok's spokesman, Brig. Leon Mellet, challenged Tutu and Boesak "to produce the evidence which they used as the basis for telling the world that the state president was dripping with blood because of the alleged deaths of 23 people in the Cape on election right."

While the number of deaths remains in dispute, hospital officials have confirmed that dozens of people were treated for birdshot wounds sustained during the disturbances.

About 180 lawyers, law professors and law students held a demonstration today in downtown Cape Town to denounce police violence.

Prior to the protest, anti-apartheid lawyer Dullah Omar said police brutality "reached unprecedented heights" this

A United Nations panel today urged the international community to impose tougher economic sanctions on South Africa to combat apartheid, including restrictions on trade

The group, appointed by UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar, published its recommentations to the UN General Assembly after three days of public hearings in Geneva on transnational corporations in South Africa.

Anglican Bishop Simeon Nkoane, a dedicated anti-apar-theid activist and colleague of Archbishop Desmond Tutu, has died of cancer. He was 60. See sanctions

tion with both houses of

Koning will survey the coalition

possibilities and help private

after two previous elections, reports back to the queen who

names a political leader, usually

head of the largest party, to hold

The process has taken months

Lubbers has so far refused to

say if he would prefer to rule with

Labour, which won 49 seats, or

continue in a coalition with the

right-wing Liberal Party, who

lost five of their 27 seats, and can

help him only to a parliamentary

De Koning, who mediated

contacts to take place.

coalition negotiations.

in the past.

majority of one.

Under Dutch tradition, de

It's Lubbers again

Mediator named

Large East-West spy swap in the works

BONN, West Germany, Sept 8, (AP): An East German lawyer is arranging a huge international spy swap involving convicted agents from nine countries, the West German newspaper Die Welt reported yes-

The conservative daily said East Berlin lawyer Wolfgang Vogel visited Israel last weekend to discuss the deal, which reportedly includes two Soviet spies serving long

Die Welt said the nine countries involved in negotiations were the Soviet Union, United States, East Germany, Britain, South Africa, Israel, Norway, Iraq and West Germany.

West German government sources declined to comment on the report. Die Welt said Vogel also refused to

Vogel, 63, has arranged other spy swaps in the past, including the 1986 exchange that allowed Soviet dissident Anatoly Shcharansky to emigrate to Israel.

The newspaper said the latest exchange was planned for this autumn. Die Welt said that among the spies

whose exchange was being negotiated was Shabtai Kalmanovich, who was convicted in Israel of spying for the Soviet KGB and in Israel of spying for the soviet kurs and is serving a nine-year sentence. It also named a professor Glinberg, without giving his first name, who Die Welt said was an expert on chemical warfare. Glinberg was sentenced in 1983 to 18 years improved the sentenced of the sentence of the sentenced isonment in Israel for spying for the Soviets, the newspaper said.

German crisis takes a new turn

A last-minute attempt by

Nicaragua to host the next summit in 1992 foundered when it met opposition from countries

that felt the venue of the next

summit should be decided at a

ministerial conference, to be held in Ghana in 1991 in preparation

for the 10th summit.
"We have achieved a high

degree of unity about what the

future of our movement should

be," Yugoslav President Janez Drnovsek told the closing ses-

Some of the more radical countries insisted on emphasis-

ing resistance to "the struggle

against imperialism, colonial-

ism, neo-colonialism, racism

apartheid and all forms of

Thirteen developing nations

are to set up their own summit-

level economic grouping to provide a rival focus to the

annual seven-nation summits of

The new group was announ-

ced by former Tanzanian

President Julius Nyerere who

heads a non-aligned economic

study group known as the south

Nyerere told a news con-

ference early today: "The big

divide between West and East is

melting, and that is a good thing. It is the North-South divide

The new grouping will be known as the "summit-level

group for South-South consulta-tions and co-operation" and will be served by a permanent

Its members will include

Algeria, Argentina, Egypt, India, Indonesia, Jamaica,

Malaysia, Nigeria, Peru, Sen-egal, Venezuela, Yugoslavia and Zimbabwe.

Nations from outside the

Non-Aligned Movement will

also be invited to join. Diplomats

said they would probably be

third world economic heav-

UN Secretary-General Javier

Peres de Cuellar also failed in his

bid to use the summit as a vehicle

for reviving the stalled peace

The Non-Aligned Movement once prided itself on its opposi-

tion to the superpowers and its

efforts to promote international

peace. But since the 1970s its

members have fought a series of

The 102-nation conference

brought together some 50 heads

of state and a dozen premiers, the

largest number to attend a sum-

mit since the movement was

the need to alleviate the burden

of the \$1.32-trillion foreign debt

of Third World countries.

received unprecedented atten-

A package of measures was adopted to draw attention to the

need of debtor nations to revive

their economic growth. The

measures included calls for can-

celling the debts of the least

developed countries and lower-

The closing ceremony of the

summit was marked by a sudden

and impassioned appeal from the

Lebanese delegate for all foreign forces to withdraw from that

A lighter touch was provided

Khaddafi who, claiming he had

come to "save the movement"

brought along a small herd of camels and a full-size bedouin

tent, which he had pitched in the

yard of a guesthouse put at his

the "problem of external indebt-

ness of developing countries"

and urged "closer contacts" bet-

ween the developed and develop-

For the first time, a non-alig-

ned summit declaration referred

to human rights problems.

environmental protection, sub-

stance abuse and drug traffick-

The declaration underlined

disposal.

ing nations.

ing.

Libyan leader Moammar

ing interest rates on debts.

tion at the summit.

Economic issues, particularly

founded in Belgrade in 1961.

wars against each other.

talks between Iran and Iraq.

yweights such as Brazil.

which has to be addressed."

secretariat.

western industrial countries.

sionof the conference.

domination.

BERLIN, Sept 8, (Agencies): The new turn today as all 116 people boled in Bonn's mission in East Berlin left the building, while West Germany's foreign minister said thousands of East Germans may soon leave Hungary for the

The mission said in a statement the 116 left after meeting with Wolfgang Vogel, a prominent lawyer who has in the past acted as an intermediary between the East German government and citizens seeking exit visas.

Vogel, a close adviser to East German leader Erich Honecker. recently met several leading West German politicians and officials.

The statement said a senior official of Bonn's Inner-German Affairs Ministry was also present at the meeting with the East Germans, who sought refuge in the mission more than one month ago in a bid to force Honecker's govermment to allow their emigration.

The statement said the East Germans had not been told they would be allowed to emigrate, but added that it expecteed the East German government to keep its promise not to persecute them.

It was not immediately clear

whether the new turn in the refugee crisis was linked to recent high-level contacts between officials of the two Germanys, the latest of which took place yester-

left the mission coincided with the broadcast of an interview with West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher, who said he was hopeful thousands of East German refugees would soon be allowed to leave Hungary for the West.

"We can assume this will happen in the next few days," he said in reference to a long-awaited operation to evacuate the more than 6,000 refugees.

'i have stro Hungarian leadership and am confident that a solution will be found," he said in the interview with West German television. But he rejected reports that

West Germany and Hungary had reached a secret deal to enable the East Germans to cross to the "That is the own sovereign

decision of the Hungarian government," he said. The expected evacuation,

which some observers speculate may involve up to 20,000 East Germans, is largely expected to be the largest exodus since Soviet-backed East German troops built

the Berlin Wall, Aug 1961. Last mouth 108 people who sought refugee in the West German embassy in the Hungarian capital of Budapest were evacuated to the west in an international Red Cross-backed operation. About 300 more are still holed

up in Boun's embassy in the Cze-choslovak vapital of Prague. In Bonn government spokes-man Hans Klein earlier accused

East Germany of giving a distor-ted account of their talks on the He denied a report by East Germany's official news agency ADN that Bonn was advising East Ger-mans occupying its diplomatic

missions to return home. "This is false," he told a news conference. "The West German government takes the view that the decision whether to stay in the permanent mission (in East Berlin) or to leave it must be taken

by the people concerned."

Klein said the ADN report, published in the Communist Party newspaper Neues Deutschland. was one-sided and misleading. All of the 116 East Germans occupying Bonn's mission in East Berlin left it today, but several

Prague and Warsaw embassies, refusing to leave until they are promised exit visas.

hundred more remain in its



Waiting game

An East German child plays with a cat he adopted at the Zugliget camp in Budapest on Sept 7. (Reuter wirephoto)

French politician quits: French far-right politician Claude Autant-Lara resigned his seat in the European parliament today leaving France in a storm over his anti-Jewish diatribe this week.

With angry reactions continuing over his remarks, the acclaimed film-director of the 1940s also resigned his membership of the French Academy of Fine Arts at the request of the elite body, the academy said. Politicians from left and right have unanimously den-

ounced the aged member of the ultra-right National Front for the magazine interview in which he dubbed the Nazi Holocaust a pack of lies. (Reuter)

Figure-head auction: A figure-head from a flag-ship of Admiral Horatio Nelson, England's greatest naval hero, will come under the hammer in London next month. Auctioneers Christie's said today the figure-head of the warship Medusa depicting the mythological creature of the same name with snakes swiring around her head and waist, could fetch up to 12,000 pounds sterling (\$18,600). Nelson sailed aboard the Medusa during an unsuccessful attack on the French Port of Boulognein 1802. (Reuter)

Greek elections: Greece's conservative-communist coalition government yesterday announced a general elec-tion will be held on November 5, the second this year, Government spokesman Nikos Linardatos told repor-

ters the conservative New Democracy Party and the leftist

coalition which supports the government had agreed on The two parties joined forces in July after inconclusive elections on June 18 with the sole aim of investigating former socialist ministers alleged to have been involved in a series of financial scandals. (Reuter)

Spanish floods: Two campers and a motorist drow-ned in a flash flood in Spain yesterday and three Moroccan migrant workers died when their bus skidded off a wet road.



Making money

Jim Bakker speaks to newsmen as he enters his car after leaving Federal Court.

Former employees testified that television evangelist Bakker knowingly sold more memberships in his Theme Park than could be accommodated and offered a luxury car to whoever sold the most. The ex-employees testified after Federal Judge Robert

Potter ordered the trial to resume following a five-day break while Bakker underwent mental tests.
Sally Johnson, a psychiatrist who examined the evangelist, said Bakker was not hallucinating when he reported seeing huge ants with antennae outside the courthouse

She said Bakker was only having an anxiety attack brought on by the stress of the trial, and the ants were in fact a swarm of reporters and television technicians with

"Mr Bakker is strong enough to handle the trial process. He does not have an underlying psychiatric disorder. He has the capacity to go through with it," she said. The Bakker case, with its elements of religion, money and sex, has become almost a national soap opera.

Bush denounces President George Bush denounced a House of Representatives-passed defence bill as "totally unacceptable" yesterday and accused the chamber of holding the defence budget hostage to \$20 billion in unnecded programmes.

The deaths take to 14 the toll from flooding caused by

The flash flood occurred at a camping site at Mazzarron, near Murcia in south-eastern Spain. The motorist was on a road nearby when her car was swept away. (Reuter)

torrential rain in the past three days.

In a speech the American legion veteran group, the president said proplets the United States desires protection from both "the fear of war abroad (and) the fear of drugs and crime at home."

But he claimed that the national defence was threatened

by the house version of a defence spending bill for the fiscal year that begins Oct 1. A house-senate conference committee begins work on a compromise version today. (AP)

Menem to pardon: Argentine President Carlos Menem will grant pardons to Army officers who staged returns from a trip to the United States in October, a

leading Argentine newspaper said today.

Asked by the daily La Nacion when he would grant pardons for the dissident officers, Menem said: "I will nounce the pardons in October, when I return from the United States.

Umted States.

Menem is due to travel to the UN general assembly in New York later this month and meet the President George Bush on September 27. (Reuter)

French Jew suggests: A French Jewish leader suggested today the Polish Roman Catholic church should move a large cross from Auschwitz if it wants to resume talks with Jews on the future of a convent outside the former death camp.

Poland's Catholic bishops, bowing to Jewish protests

over the continued presence of the Carmelite Convent beside the walls of Auschwitz, offered on Wednesday to open new talks with Jewish leaders.

But Theo Klein, who negotiated an 1987 accord with the Catholic church to remove the nuns, told Reuters that the Jewish community expected a strong gesture from the Catholic establishment before resuming talks. (Reuter)

Charged with perjury: The brother in-law of Mexico's former president has been charged with perjury nearly a month after he was taken into custody for questioning as a material witness in the slaying of a US drug

Ruben Zuno Arce, 59, was accused in the US indictment yesterday of lying when he told a federal grand jury in Los Angeles that he did not know two alleged Mexican drug figures charged in the killing of US agent Enrique

In his grand jury testimony, he apparently denied knowing Rafael Caro Quintero and Ernesto Fonseca Carrillo.
Zuno, a prominent Mexican businessman, was arrested
Aug 9 in San Antonio, Texas. by US immigration officials and brought to Los Angeles to testify as a material witness in the 1985 killing of Camarena. (AP)

Unrealistic plans: Vice-President Dan Quayle said Wednesday that the Reagan administration's "Star Wars" anti-missile plan was never realistic and has been scaled

"We have redefined Star Wars and put it into missions we have reaching that was and put that massess, requirements, doctrine and strategy much differently than we did in the early 1980s." Quayle said during an interview with the Los Angeles Times' Washington Bureau.

Instead of the system that President Ronald Reagan

said could protect US cities from nuclear attack, George Bush's administration is supporting a plan called "Brilliant Pebbles," the vice-president said in a story published in yesterday's editions on the newspaper. (AP)

Mass Chile resignation: All 47 of the Chilean Army's generals resigned Wednesday to allow Augusto Pinochet "to reorganise the high command" of the service, the government announced.

The unprecedented mass resignation came at the end of a four-hour meeting of the army qualification board headed by Pinochet, who is both president and army

Greek reservations halt Nato initiative in talks on forces

VIENNA, Sept 8, (Kuna): Last-minute Greek reservations had stopped a Nato initiative at the Vienna "Conventional Forces in Europe" (CFE) talks when they resumed following the summer recess yesterday, sources here said today.

Nato had planned to table supplementary 'stabilising measures,' including an upper limit of 40,000 soldiers in future manoeuvres. Apparently Greece wanted a lower limit in view of its traditional rivalry

The sources said that if internal Nato ambassadors' consultations here produced no quick result, the matter would have to be referred to the alliance's Brussels headquarters.

In any case Nato will now be able to submit its new proposals at the earliest next Thursday, they noted.

At the beginning of the new 'CFE' round, East and West were unanimous in saying that negotiations up till now had

produced unexpectedly great progress.

Soviet delegation leader Oleg Grinevski said he was completely satisfied with what had been achieved so far and commented that there must now be work 'to add flesh

US Chief Delegate Stephen Ledogar commented to the press that the opening session had been held in a very good atmosphere, but there had been a certain lack of concrete discussions.

The Soviet delegation leader added that his country would be willing to host hundreds of Nato officers more or less permanently to check compliance with agreed limits on men and weapons.

Norway and Turkey are said by some diplomats to object to proposals on reductions in central Europe, since Soviet weapons withdrawn from Eastern Europe to home territory could increase the threat along Norwegian and Turkish borders with the Soviet Union

Sejm begins cabinet debate

WARSAW, Sept 8, (AP): Parliamentary committees began hearings today on a proposed government that would give Solidarity authority over foreign affairs and the broadcast media while allowing the Communist Party to retain control of the police and

The specific nominations by Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki have not been officially announced. But news reports and interviews with sources indicated the Sejm, one of two parliamentary chambers, would vote on Tuesday on a cabinet dominated by the independent trade union movement.

Under the reported proposals of Mazowiecki, the first noncommunist prime minister in the Soviet bloc, the trade union would have 12 cabinet posts and the communists would have five. The Solidarity-allied United

Peasant and Democratic parties would have four and two cabinet-level posts, respectively. The exact final size of the cabinet was still uncertain, however. The Seim committees planned to meet through the weekend.

outline his government's programme in a Sejm speech on Tuesday, when the chamber was scheduled to vote on the cabinet. Mazowiecki proposed a cabinet in a letter to the Seim

Mazowiecki was expected to

speaker yesterday.

The Communist: Party news paper Trybuna Ludu, the pro-Solidarity newspaper Gazeta Wyborcza and the state Pap news agency each published lists that varied from each other. Government and parliamentary sources also provided slightly varying

The general shape of the proposed government called for idarity to run six government departments, or ministries. according to an unofficial list of nominees compiled yesterday and today from government and parliamentary sources.

Solidarity also would have at least six minister-without-portfolio spots on the cabinet, called the council of ministers, for a total of 12 votes.

The independent trade union movement had been expected to get five such posts, but the national news agency Pap reported today the nomination of Jerzy Osiantynski, a Solidarity parliament deputy, as head of the central planning office.

One woman was among the nominees whose names have been publicly mentioned: Proposed Culture Minister Isabella Cywinska, a prominent theatre director.

The post of foreign minister would be given to Krysztof Skubiszewski, a lawyer close to the Roman Catholic church.

West German industrialists and bankers told Walesa that they want to help revive his country's battered economy, but said Poland was expecting too much

Chinese deported

authorities today ordered 104 Chinese to be deported for illegally entering Japan by boat, and a Japanese was arrested for acting as an employment broker for illegal foreign workers,

officials said today.

Today's deportation order brings to 657 the number of Chinese ordered to return home this year after coming to Japan seeking work, many of them posing as Vietnamese refugees.

The Japanese government, which has not in the past screened boat people to distin-guish political refugees from economic migrants, is planning

to tighten its policy.
Some of the Chinese landing in Japan carried an address belonging to a Japanese man believed to be a gangster, according to the mass-circulation Mainichi Shim-

Today, immigration authorities ordered the deportation of 104 Chinese who arrived in Kumamoto prefecture.

China indicates

BEIJING, Sept 8, (AP): China

indicated yesterday it would not be

part of an international group invited

to observe the planned Victnamese withdrawal from Cambodia, saying

it should be conducted under UN

supervision.

Foreign Ministry spokesman Li
Zhaoxing speaking at a weekly briefing, also said his country would con-

tinue its support of the Khmer Rouge-led resistance if war contin-

"People do not actually believe Vietnam will genuinely withdraw all its troops." Li said when asked if

China would accept a Vietnamese invitation to concerned nations to observe the troop withdrawal plan-

Defector in Taipei

TAIPEI. Taiwan, Sept 8. (AP): A Chinese pilot who flew a MiG-19 jet to Taiwan said yesterday he defected

because of his contempt for the com-

munist government following its crackdown on a pro-democracy

Lt Chiang Wen-Hao, 24, flew his

fighter to the nationalist-held island of Quemoy Wednesday from Longxi Airport in China's southern Fujian

province, 1.9 kilometres (1.1 miles)

away. The flight took 14 minutes.

Taiwan said it will pay him 2,000

taels (206 pounds) of gold, worth about 22 million Taiwan dollars

(\$880,000) for defecting in the MiG-

Customers retaliate

TAIPEI, Sept 8, (Reuter): Seven peo-ple were killed and four injured in an

arson attack by angry customers

seeking revenge on a tea house hos-tess, police said today.

Police in Taoyuan said a hostess

refused to go on a date with the cus-

tomers. The men doused the floor of the teahouse in the northern city with

petrol and set it ablaze with firecrack-

Many Taiwan tea houses, like the island's notorious barber shops,

offer customers female companion

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Sept

8, (AP): People died and almost 3,000

people were left homeless in a fire that destroyed more than 500

wooden houses near Tawau, 1,170 kilometres (730 miles) east of Kuala

Lumpur, police said Wednesday.
Tawau police chief Chester Chong

told the national news agency Ber-

nama that a 50-year-old woman and five children drowned after the boat

they boarded seeking to escape Tues-

ship as part of the services.

Fire destroys

ues in Cambodia.

ned Sept 21-26.

Crown Prince Naruhito still searching for a bride

eligible bachelor, Crown Prince Naruhito, is looking for a bride. But the heir to the chrysanthemum throne has discovered it's not easy finding a woman both willing and suited to marry into the world's oldest royal family.

Four years ago, upon his return from ostgraduate history studies at Oxford University's Merton College, the age 30, a milestone he reaches in February.

But few palace watchers expect the Prince to achieve that goal, despite his obvious assets - he's the eldest son of Emperor Akibito, has an excellent education and enjoys foreign travel.

Women who appreciate culture might be interested in knowing he plays

the viola, For sporty types, the prince is an avid mountain climber and enjoys

"We are trying to realise (his marriage) as soon as possible, but have not yet reached a point where we can speak of any particulars," Iwao Miyao, deputy head of the Imperial Household Agency, told a parliamentary commit-

nuptial difficulties was prompted by news a few days earlier that Prince Aya, Naruhito's younger brother, was engaged and likely to marry first.

The idea of 23-year-old Aya, second in line to the throne, marrying before his elder brother was met with considerable opposition from palace conservatives, one palace source said.

"But the crown prince seems to be in no hurry, and hasn't found the right woman yet," the source said, requesting anonymity.

A formal palace announcement on Aya's engagement will be made after it is approved by the 10-member Imperial Council, headed by Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu. It is scheduled to meet

Newspapers dug up high school album photographs of Kiko Kawa-shiha and even published diagrams of her family tree, complete with detailed profiles going back four generations when it was discovered she will marry

Miss Kawashima comes from a good, but common, family, they said.

in Delhi, Colombo in agree on pullout

Premadasa calls all-party meeting

NEW DELHI, Sept 8, (UPI): Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi today said India and Sri Lanka have reached "a good agreement" over a diplomatic dispute sparked by Colombo's demand for a withdrawal of all Indian troops from the island's Tamil-dominated northeast.

Rajiv, speaking upon his arrival in New Delhi about the results of the four-day long summit of the Non-Aligned Movement in Belgrade, also said he and King Birendra of Nepal had agreed to hold further talks to

resolve a protracted bilateral trade dispute.

Both Nepal and Sri Lanka used the summit to deliver statements clearly criticising India's increasingly assertive role in South Asia in a strategy apparently aimed at embarrassing India at the conference, where charges of expansionism, colonialism and imperialism are usually levelled at Western nations.

would soon meet to deal with

particular issues, followed by an

overall review meeting conduc-

ted by relevant ministers, he said.

This outcome clearly differed

from expectations of Indian

officials, who had said they

believed the dispute would be

The Sri Lankan opposition

will ask Premadasa to resign and

call fresh elections in a strategy to

tame Sinhalese radicals staging

an insurrection which claimed a

further 22 lives, officials and an

opposition source said in

More than 4,000 people have died this year in bloodshed caused by the drive by the Peo-

ple's Liberation Front, which is

trying to topple Premadasa's

government and rule Sri Lanka

under a Marxist regime. Their tactics of murder, sabotage and

disruption have critically des-

tabilised the economy and severely undermined civil auth-

by students of the Muslim fun-

damentalist Jamaat in Comilla

yesterday. Authorities shut all

educational institutions in the

town to avert further violence

and called in extra police to

guard government buildings and

An Awami League student

business centres.

deteriorate if New Zealand did not join the project. disclose the presence of strategic weapons on its

eteriorate if New Zealand the not jobs the project.

solved in Belgrade.

Colombo.

Reporters asked Rajiv whether his discussions with Sri Lankan Foreign Minister Ranjan Wijeratne had brought any solutions to an impasse over India's refusal to extract its forces from Sri Lanka, despite a June I request by President Ranasinghe Premadasa.
"We have reached what we feel

Sept a light year to the pole in the pole

nominate of Tadential Tadential To be a de la constantial Segui, out è chamban day ont è chamban day o

Poned po

ne mane.
he trake
zabina pe
zabina p

SE TEST

Junior 1

ie oz ieg

iet 🛬

Lade

Capt 3 5 Black

工工化

200

: S 🖾

-

- 725

a minus

<u>موري مي</u> المارين المارين

. 232 (. 2322

?Se

rte

ETON BE

2 150 Mg.

1000 P

is as good agreement," Rajiv said, adding that Wijeraine would deliver the new plan hammered out in Belgrade to Premadasa, who must then respond before India would divulge

India has some 61,000 personnel holding about 30 per cent of Sri Lankan territory to enforce a plan Colombo signed with New Delhi in July 1987 which aimed at ending a rebellion by the island's Hindu Tamil minority.

Premadasa holds the pact gives him the right to request the Indians to leave, but New Delhi spurned his call that all its forces depart by July 29, saying its troops must remain until it has guarantees that Tamils have adequate security from government troops, who are from the Buddhist Sinhalese majority.

Wijeratne, without naming, strictly declared during the sunjustify a situation where domestic political compulsions in a state are recklessly pursued beyond its borders in a manner. that jeopardises the stability and peace of other states."

"The principle of non-interference in the internal affairs of states is one we must uphold in all situations," the Sri Lankan delegate said in a statement about Cyprus, which observers held as clearly referring to Indo-Sri Lankan relations. "The presence of foreign troops ostensibly as a means of protecting the interests of a community claiming to be aggrieved, cannot be

Raiiv told reporters he had "close talks" with Birendra late yesterday on the total gamut of Indo-Nepalese relations, which have plummetted since the March expiration of trade and right-of-transit treaties that sanctioned the flow of imports across India to the landlocked Himalayan kingdom.

Officials from both nations

Pure gold Busts on sale

TOKYO, Sept 8. (Renter): For the Japanese rich who have lost interest in plebian gold coins or bars, a Tokyo jeweller is selling massive made-to-order busts of pure

"On the back of booming jewellery business, we thought it would sell fairly well," said Toshio Saito, managing director of Yamazaki Co. Ltd

Estimated cost for a standard size 21 cm high bust with three kg (6.7 pounds) of gold is about 11.5 million yen

(\$78,600). Saito said he first got an idea of starting the business when a new religious sect ordered a gold bust of its founder.

DHAKA, Sept 8, (Reuter): Two Bangladesh student were killed yesterday during an hour-long and 50 injured in clashes between battle between two groups in the rival opposition factions battling western town. Mohammad Yusuf, another for control of schools and colleges, police said today. Awami supporter, was dragged Another student was shot out of a tea stall and shot dead by rival students in Chittagong on dead earlier this week and a man

2 students killed

in Dhaka clashes

was killed and nearly 240 injured in similar clashes last month between four groups — Awami League, Jamaat-e-Islami, Ban-gladesh Nationalist Party (BNP) Awami is headed by Sheikh Hasina. Her father, Ban-gadlesh's first President Sheikh and the Freedom Party. Mujibur Rahman, was killed in a Police said Mohammad Liton. 1975 military coup by officers who now lead the Freedom a BNP supporter, was shot dead

Begum Khaleda Zia leads the BNP founded by her husband, President Ziaur Rahman, killed in an abortive mutiny in 1981.

The President has called a

meeting next Wednesday for all

political parties to discuss solu-

tions for restoring peace, but

officials said the radicals -

known in Sinhalese as the Jan-

atha Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP)

- have not responded, despite being given the invitation

An opposition politician said

Sirimavo Bandaranaike, a for-

mer prime minister and leader of

the main opposition Sri Lanka

Freedom Party, and four other opposition leaders will request

Premadasa resign during a meet-

anonymity, reported the delega-

tion will call for the abolition of

the post of President, which they

hold concentrates too much

authority in one office, and

demand restoration of the office

of prime minister as chief

was stabbed to death in Jhemdah

The source, who requested

ing with the President.

through "political contacts."

All three oppose Jamaat, saying it collaborated with the Pakistani Army during Bangladesh's war of independence.

Chinese bid to beat the ban

BELJING, Sept 8, (Agencies): Xucqian will visit India soon in the first high level visit to New Delhi in eight years as part of Beijing's bid to counter Western sanctions, omats said today.

They said that Wn, "who holds a special portfolio for foreign affairs and previously served as foreign minister, would make a "goodwill visit", probably in

Western countries have halted all senior level contacts with Beijing since the Chinese military crackdown of student-led protests

for democracy in June. In response, Beijing has turned to its traditional allies, such as countries in Africa, and to some

China and India clashed along their border in 1962 and still claim large tracts of each other's territory.
Indian Prime Minister Rajiv

Gandhi visited China last December, the first by an Indian leader in Wu had visited India twice in the 1950's as head of the Com-

munist Youth League. Chinese dissidents who fled after the government's antidemocracy crackdown three months ago announced plans on Thursday to set up an opposition-in-exile later this mouth at a world

congress in Paris. A spokesman told Reuters that the Sept 22-24 congress would bring together 150 dissident intellectuals and students to form the Front for Democratic China

(FDC): The Sorbonne University was a

The announcement coincided with a prediction by Chen Yizhi, who fled to the West, that the current regime would fall in three

Newton, Massachusetts: Wu'er Kaixi was a promising student at Beijing normal univeristy when the June events at Tiananmen Square thrust him into the reform movement's forefront and then into a flight for his life.

Wu'er, 21, is now at Harvard University, where he will try to keep the movement alive. He knows he may have started a life of permanent exile, but he told the Associated Press on Wednesday that the horror of watching his friends massacred will keep him

Despite its ban on high-level contacts with Chinese authorities, the administration of President George Bush plans "working level discussions" this month with Chinese officials on that nation's bid to join an international trade body, a US official said in ngton on Wednesday. No firm date has been set for the

meeting. However, and an official at the office of the US trade representative described the planned session as a regular bilateral consultation on Chinese efforts to accede to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, or Gatt.

In Beijing, authorities repeated today their demand that rioters give themselves up and hand in weapons taken from troops in June, as the capital began preparations for the 40th aniversary of communist rule.

The Beijing daily reprinted a June notice offering rewards for informers and stern punishment "counter-revolutionary rebels" who failed to give themselves up, suggesting anti-govern-ment resistance was continuing despite a three-month-old crack-

China televised today the trial of 14 "counter-revolutionaries" accused of stealing guns from troops during clashes last June.

Soviet Vice President Anatoly Lukyanov will pay an eight-day official visit to China from next Monday, a Foreign Ministry spokesman said today.

Manila rebels step up offensive

11 soldiers killed

(AP): Communist rebeis killed 11 soldiers, including an army captain, in a series of provincial attacks, bringing to 24 the number of troops slain this week, the military said today.

A military report said rebels opened fire on an army jeep yes-terday at the outskirts of Sugbonkogon town, 750 kilometres (470 miles) southeast of Manila, killing eight members of the regional special action force.

The leader of the group, Capt.

Innocencio Lluisma, was among those killed, the report said. Three army sergeants were also slain yesterday during a clash with the communist New

People's Army On Sunday, rebels ambushed a convoy of army engineers working on a highway construction project in Quezon, killing 13 sol-

Communist leaders have recommended trials for rebel officers and gunmen involved in the massacre of 39 villagers last June, according to a guerrilla statement obtained yesterday.

The communist-led national Democratic Front said it had finished an inquiry into the June 25 killing of worshippers in a Protestant church in a remote mountain village outside Digos municipality,

The front said in the report, dated Aug 21, blamed a platoon of the regional guerrilla unit operating in Mindanao for the "Digos tragedy" and said they had failed to "exercise political wisdom and restraint." ■ Security forces have detained

two Dutch volunteer nurses working with a medical mission in a rebel-infiltrated area of central Philippines, health workers said yesterday.



The Seoul prosecutor's office indicted two Roman Catholic priests on Thursday for sending a dissident fellow priest to escort a South Korean student home from

and released him on the grounds that "we had repented and promised to engage in religious activity within the premise of law."

Priests Nam Kook-Hyun, 40, and Park Byong-Jun, 37, were charged with

illegally sending father Moon Gyu-Hyon to accompany radical student Im Su-Kyong across the land border on Aug 15.

trip to North Korea to attend a world youth festival there July 1-8, prosecution officials said. If found guilty, she could get up to 10 years in jail under the strict national security law. Ms im being taken to Seoul police station yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

Priests indicted

ar. illegal trip to communist North Korea.

But the office suspended an indictment for another priest involved in the case

The two indicted priests can be sentenced to up to seven years in prison each, Ms Im, 20, was to be formally indicted on Friday on charges of making an illegal

day night's blaze sank.
Police reported 558 houses destroyed in the fire, leaving 2,930 peo-ple homeless, including 465 locals and 2,465 foreigners, mostly Filipmos and Indonesians.

Kuwait Petroleum Corporation



مؤسسة البتروك الكويذية

JOB OPPORTUNITIES IN THE OIL SECTOR

Kuwait Petroleum Corporation has the following vacancies in the Petroleum Training Centre, Ahmadi":-

(I): PLANNING DIVISION — TRAINING AFFAIRS

(I) SENIOR ANALYST --- PLANNING

Planning for researches and field studies pertaining to training. and defining training requirement of the oil sector companies and participants in conducting these researches and studies. Also, participates in preparation and analysis of work plans for the Training Affairs Group at KPC; as well as other related activities.

(2) ANALYST — PLANNING

Conducting researches and studies pertaining to train in the oil sector, and participates in formulation of the design of the forms used in these studies. Collecting information through field studies or questionnaires conducted in this regard; and other related

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS:

- A) Bachelor's degree in industrial or any Engineering discipline / Business Management or equivalent professional
- B) 7 years experience for the Sr. Analyst-Planning in Strategic Planning & Research concerning technical / commercial training, and training budgeting in a large organization, out of which at least 2 years should have been in a supervisory
- 5 years experience for the Analyst-Planning in Strategic Planning / Research in technical / commercial training, in a large organization.

C) Good knowledge of English language.

- D) Certificate in Strategic Planning/Systems & procedures would be preferable.
- (II): COORDINATION & FOLLOW UP DIVISION TRAINING AFFAIRS

(I) SENIOR ANALYST — CO-**ORDINATION & FOLLOW-UP**

Analyzing and coordinating to perform various training tasks particularly the requirements of training in the oil sector companies, the evaluation of systems of the various courses, organizers and participants thereof, and contacting with course organizers concerning course objectives, fees and durations as well as other related activities.

(2) ANALYST — CO-ORDINATION AND FOLLOW-UP

Analyzing and participating in the performance of various training tasks, including evaluation of training systems for the various courses, organisers and participants thereof, and also contacting with course organisers concerning fees and duration of these courses, as well as other related activities. **MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS:**

- A) Bachelor's degree in Personnel Management/Business Management or any Engineering or equivalent professional qualification.
 - B) 7 years experience for the Sr. Analyst co-ordination and follow-up in analysis/co-ordination and implementation of planned in-house training courses, and co-ordination and follow-up on in-house training activities in a large organization out of which at least 2 years should have been in a supervisory capacity.
 - 5 years for the Analyst Co-ordination and Follow-up in participation in training evaluation systems development and implementation of planned in-house training courses, training appraisal of participants, and associated in a large organization.

C) Good knowledge of English language.

- D) Preference will be given to those who joined training courses on communication skills and assessment of training level.
- (III): BASIC TRAINING DIVISION -- TRAINING AFFAIRS SENIOR TECHNICAL INSTRUCTOR To supervise and participate in reviewing syllabus and text books

used in training courses; and also to take part in interviews for selecting trainees and preparation of agendas in accordance with the training policies in force at KPC, as well as participating in planning and implementing training programmes particularly those of the higher level; as well as other related activities. **MINIMUM REQUIRED QUALIFICATIONS:** A) Bachelor's degree in Science or Petroteum, Mechanical or

- Chemical Engineering or any equivalent professional qualification.
- B) -7 years experience in oil refineries, petrochemical industries or lube-oil production plants - in their various departments, of which 4 years at least is spent in teaching / or training in various technical disciplines related to the pertinent industry, and at least one year in a supervisory post.
- C) Good command of English language. D) Preference will be given to those who attend training courses
- in subjects related to communications skills or training

Salaries, allowances and other benefits will be determined according to KPC's established policies / regulations and the applicants experience. Priority in selection appointment will be given to Kuwaitis and GCC citizens.

Applicants are invited to write in confidence giving full details about their educational qualifications and work experience up-to-date attaching photocopies, as well as personal data, addresses and telephone-numbers, and a recent photograph. All applicants will be unreturnable and should be sent by mail to the Personnel Manager not later than 28/09/1989.

To the following address: KUWAIT PETROLEUM CORPORATION

P.O. Box: 26565, SAFAT

(13126), KUWAIT

Opposition criticises New Zealand's frigate purchase

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Sept 8, (AP): The government's decision to buy into a costly Ausralian Navy frigate programme drew a sharp reaction today, with critics saying it amounted to a

New Zealand yesterday to spending \$552 million on two German Meko-design frigates being built in Australian Shipyards.
Australian Prime Minister Bob Hawke had war-

ned that traditionally close ties between the two South Pacific neighbours would mevitbaly

Ruth Dyson, president of New Zealand's Labour Party, said New Zealand had knuckled under to Australian bullying. She predicted an outery similar to that when the public felt the United States was being heavy-handed over New

Dack-door return to the Angus Alliance.

Dack-door return to the Angus Alliance.

Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer committed

The United States severed defence ties with New

The United States severed defence ties with New Zealand after Wellington, under the leadership of David Lange, introduced its anti-nuclear policy in 1984. Under it, nuclear powered or armed US warships would not be allowed to make port calls. The United States, as a matter of policy, does not

. Palmer, who succeeded Lange last month, has vowed to pursue the policy, which caused the

collapse of the Anzus Alliance. Labour had opposed the frigate purchase, citing the cost and saying it was a ploy to get New Zealand back into an alliance with the US and Australia.

frigates worth \$2.6 billion in the country's biggestever defence contract. New Zealand is buying two, with an option for two more.

Palmer, however, said the project was in "the best interests of New Zealand."

Australia last month contracted to build eight

ARAB TIMES GRAND ____

COMPETITION NO. 72

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the clue underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- 2. Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- appropriate lines on the form, in block
- 4. Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.



ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: **HALF A GROSS**

MAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this

Pease make a note of the last rumber you checked off. .e. tare one that completes your claim. Claimants will he asked to give this sumber which will decide the allocation of prizes.

ben you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and Pm. Claims after 1 pm Will.: NOT BE ACCEPTED, You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- 1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the cigimants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the ciaimant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mutitated entries although the date franked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAMEON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checkingofclaims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

— General driving licence — Transferable residence

- Must have completed the intermediate education - Must know all areas in Kuwait and have good

Qualifications.

command over Arabic language. Call Tel: 5747588 ----

REQUIRED

DRIVERS for a call taxi office

Amir's debt initiative in Belgrade praised.

Effective North-South dialogue requested

Depositors waiting outside the exchange companies for their money.

Erring exchange firms

face strict legal action

3,000 customers in speculation

attracted by the high interest rates paid by the establishments.

They called on the Ministry of

Commerce to re-open the closed establishments, for in limited

period morder to get their money back. One of them said interests

that were paid by money exchange establishments sometimes amounted to ten

times more than interests of the

local banks. The depositers

received interest every two weeks

and sometimes every month.

Some customers have been deal-

ing with these establishments for

the ministry closed the establish-

ments now after two years. He

also queried as to why they were

not monitored and controlled by

the ministry is supposed to issue a

warning to these establishments

one month before closing them

to allow customers to reclaim

their money. He added that he

was unaware that these firms

Speculation

than 3,000 customers were

involved in dealing with these

establishments, speculating in

Arab and foreign currencies.

Most of these speculations con-

centrated on the Iraqi dinar hop-

ing that its price will increase after the cessation of the Iran-

preserve lives of citizens and expatriates.

Seyassah reported that more

were violating the law.

Another customer said that

the Ministry of Commerce.

One customer wondered why

more than two years.

THE undersecretary of the Min-

istry of Commerce and Industry Abdulla Al Hamed has said that

the ministry will take least action against owners of maney exchange establishments that

violated the terms of licences

given them by the ministry. He

added the ministry will not

hesitate in taking strict action

against violating firms after

ensuring the rights of citizens.

The ministry had earlier warned

citizens several times to desist

from dealing with these establi-

shments which have no right to

accept and trade in deposits of

customers, he said.

The assistant undersecretary

of the Ministry of Commercial Affairs Rashed Al Mijren has

said that the ministry in co-

operation with the Central Bank

closed 20 money exchange

establishments for violating the

purposes of the licence. The

violations cited were for accept-

ing deposits, issuing cheques,

post dated trading in currencies

renting the licences to others and

The licence is issued to trade in

currencies in the local market

only. These 20 firms will remain

closed till the Central Bank lists

debts of customers after which

the ministry will determine

according to Article No. 14 of the

commercial law whether these licences should be confiscated.

The commercial formalities and deposits of the individuals will be

transferred to the Kuwaiti courts

for legal action against owners of

Some of them will be charged for fraud. He stressed that the

ministry will not confiscate licen-

ces of these establishments

before restoring the financial

Meanwhile, some of these cus-

tomers said that they dealt with

these establishments as they were

KUWAIT, Sept 8, (KUNA):

Assistant managing director of the Kuwait Public Transport Comapny (KPTC) yesterday said that the company will resume trips to Saudi Arabia for

performance of umrah as of Sun-

day Sept 24. He added that the company

made all preparations for the comfort of pilgrims by providing air-conditoned and well equip-

these establishments.

rights of all customers.

Umrah trips

ned buses.

trading in gold and silver.

BELGRADE, Sept 8, (Kuna): Presidents of Argentina and Venezuela praised the initiative of HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah on solving the debt problem of Third World coun-

Argentinian President Carlos Menem, in an exclusive interview with Kuwait News Agency described the initiative of Sheikh Jaber as "constructive and sin-

Menem added that HH the Amir had drawn up an effective solution for this complicated problem that threatens social and economic stability in Third World

The president of Argentina stressed that his country values Kuwait's debt initiative. For his part the President of Venezuela Andreas Peres in a statement to Kuna.

Amir's

talks a

success

KUWAIT, Sept 8, (Kuna): HH

the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh

Jaber Al Ahmad's proposals to

end differences between Turkey

and Bulgaria have been wel-

comed by leaders of the two countries, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al

Rashed also said the talks were

Rashed told a local daily that

The Amir in his capacity as

current chairman of the Organ-

isation of Islamic Conference,

will continue contacts with Bui-

garian President Todor Zhivkov and Turkish President Kenan

Evren to end the differences between the two neighbouring countries on the Muslim minority of Turkish origin in Bul-

Rashed told another news-

paper that Evren and Zhivkov had promised to solve all

problems relating to the Muslim

minority in Bulgaria through a

The Kuwaiti minister did not

rule out a future meeting among

officials of Turkey, Bulgaria, Kuwait and the OIC to seek a

speedy solution to the crisis.

The OIC will give Turkey \$250,000 to help the thousands

of ethnic Turks.

Meanwhile, Bulgaria accused

Turkey of straining bilateral

relations by delaying the issue of

entry visas to would-be

KUWAIT, Sept 8, (KUNA):

HH the Crown Prince and

Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah wili

patronise the 10th Doctors'

Week, organised by the Union of Kuwaiti Medical Students.

Minister of Higher Education
Dr Ali Abdullah Ai Shamlan will
deputise for HH in attending the
opening ceremony to be held at
4.30 pm tomorrow, (Saturday) at
the medical college building in

PARIS, Sept 8, (KUNA): French Interior Minister Pierre Joze arrived in Kuwait last night

on a two-day work visit, the first of its kind for a French interior

bilateral security co-operation.

The visit aims at strengthening

Joze, who is accompanied by a

delegation of security experts,

praised relations between Kuwait and Paris, describing

them as "friendly and go back a

long way in time."
While hoping that his visit will yield the desired results, the

French minister said that his

talks with Kuwaiti officials come

in completion to discussions held

by a Kuwaiti delegation in Paris

THE Supplementary Matricula-tion Examination, 1989 will be held at Pakistan Shaab School,

Khaitan from Sept 13, 1989. As

informed earlier all students

appearing in the said examina-

tion may kindly contact the

Embassy of Pakistan to collect

their roll number slips.

Pakistan exams

last year.

Joxe arrives

NEWS IN

Doctors' week

BRIEF

immigrants.

garia through dialogue.

the Amir's proposals were met with eagerness by both the heads

Rashed said.

successful.

of state.

praised the Amir's initiative, considering it a responsibility toward Third World peo-

He added that the debt problem creates an imbalance in financial relations and destroys the confidence that should be

shared between world countries toward activating the free movement of capital.

Peres called on the 9th summit conference of the Non-Aligned Movement, recently held in Belgrade, to take great interest in the world debt problem.

The Venezuelan president, whose country was admitted as member in the Non-Aligned Movement during the current summit said that his country supports every constructive initiative similar to that

He also called for opening an effective dialogue between North and South on the

debt problem and means of solving it.

On the other hand, the Yugoslav external economic relations minister praised the Kuwaiti Amir's initiative, and added in a statement to Kuna that this initiative indicates wisdom, long-sightedness and strong sincerity toward sisterly and friendly countries that suffer from such a difficult problem.

Kuwaiti Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saud Al Osaimi meanwhile has placed high importance on the current Non-Aligned Movement summit, which he described as a turning point in the movement's history.

In a statement to the Lebanese magazine Al Hawadeth' Osaimi queried whether Nam would continue its conventional way of dealing with world affairs following the two super power's rapprochement or it

would change its path to face such a new

He added that the proposed views to resolve the Lebanese crisis are Arab views that aim at securing Lebanon's unity,

security and stability.
Osaimi reiterated Kuwait's support for the Arab League Tripartite Committee on Lebanon. He added that Kuwait had received the committee's report on

Lebanon and it is examining it.
The state minister further said the time was still early to talk about a new Arab summit, adding that the Lebanon's committee had only worked for three months.

He said that any solution to the Lebanese crisis cannot be obtained via the use of weapons, stressing that reaching a ceasefire in the war is essential in order to overcome any differences.

Committee to analyse development enterprises

By Jamei Amin

UNDERSECRETARY of the Planning Ministry and Co-

tee will submit its report to the plan co-ordinator and will be later submitted to the ministerial

Ministry is currently holding extensive meetings with 49 government teams to complete data and information relating to the preparation of the next fiveyear-plan, beginning 1990/91. The meetings will also concentrate on the long-term objectives,

to to Awaid Mideli that Michigan five-year-plan basically centres around the "construction of the Kuwaiti man" as being the milestone of development in the country. The balancing of the population structure between Kuwaitis and non-Kuwaitis comes at the top of priorities of the next plan Awadi affirmed.

tance of this balance adding that the state is working out a longterm strategy to achieve this

year of the first five-year-plan and the ministry is planning to prepare a comprehensive report on the achievements made during the first four years of the first (current) five-year-plan. The are supplying the Planning Min-istry with their objectives and projects for the next five years with the required number of manpower and their qualifica-

try with estimations of the costs of the projects expected to be taken up each year of the next five years and also determine the necessary manpower to operate those projects.

Awadi said that the construc-

tion of the Kuwaiti man in accordance with the directives of the long-term development strategy, requires developing the educational system and applying training programmes to enable Kuwaitis to become efficient in dealing with advanced technology. He added that this goal also requires the establishment of new educational institutions and improve the present ones to enable them meet the local market of well trained and highly qualified national manpower.

manpower urgently necessitate serious working in order to come out with solid basis that would achieve the population balance in the long run.

Urgently required, second-hand but in good condition:

preferably Mercedes.

Model required of 1982 - 83. The trailor dimensions are as follows: Height: 95 cm max.

Width: 3 metres min. Length: 10 metres min.

WANTED

Municipality confirms

imported sheep control

AN official source at Kuwait Municipality was quoted as confirming

the keenness of authorities to intensify health control on imported

sheep to ensure that they are free of any disease.

In an interview with a local daily, an official said that the mun-

icipality would not be lenient with any violation in this respect to

Meanwhile, the official denied that the municipality is responsible for sheep consignments coming through the sea. He commented that

this is the responsibility of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs

He clarified that the municipality's duty is primarily related to testing of sheep at the slaughterhouse either before or after the slaughtering

Supervision

The official added that the municipality is supervising all the slaughter houses in the country and the current central slaughter house had

been established 25 years ago to meet the country's requirements for slaughtering. However, in light of the increasing population the municipality has established several slaughterhouses in different areas such as Al Fahaheel, Saihad Al Awazem, Al Jahra, Al Wafra and Failaka in order to ease the pressure at the Al Shuwaikh Central Slaughter House.

1. Low Bed trailor with head, 2. Tail Trolley

Load capacity: 40 tons min.

Please contact Mr. Farcog on these numbers: 3262406, 3262582, 3262405 between 8:00 am - 4:00 pm,

Complete Set Capacity: 25 tons For Pole Trailor Quantity: 2

Some dealers claimed that they deposited hundreds of thousands of Iraqi dinars in these establishments. One of them

claimed he deposited one million

Iraqi dinars. Customers called

on the ministry to restore their

money and clear their accounts

at these establishments. They

wondered why the ministry all-

owed these establishments to

transfer their money out of the

country. Sources close to money

exchangers claimed that establi-

shments were investing the funds

in direct investment projects and

they will need time to realise their

capital before restoring money to

that he deposited 20,000 Iraqi

dinars and got 107 Iraqi dinars as

profits after two weeks only. But

these customers did not ask

themselves from where these

establishments get these profits

because they were only interested

in getting profits, he said. Barrak
Mutlaq said that he deposited all
of his end of service gratuity that
amounted to KD10,000, in one
of these establishments. The

amount was converted into Iraqi

dinars and he got a receipt for the

sum. Unfortunately for him the

establishment was closed the

next day. He added that money

exchangers were supposed to be given a period fo time to restore

money to their customers.

A dealer, Saad Ubada, said

Tel 5733458 - 5718382

and the control of the control of the second of the control of the

TA AN

ordinator of the five-year-plan. Dr Abdul Hadi Al Awadi said yesterday that a committee has been set up to study the requirements of the project that will be included in the next fiveyear development plan. The committee will study the priorities of these projects and will ensure they comply with the directives and guidelines of the plan. The committee is headed by the Planning Ministry Assistant Undersecretary Bader Al Bahar. Awadi added that the commit-

committee empowered to discuss the country's five-year-plan, which is headed by the Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad.

He added that the Planning Ministry is expressibly holding

grien ont at allientone want at

He emphasised on the impor-

Follow up

He said that the Planning Ministry completed the follow-up report on the first half of the 4th various government authorities

These government agencies also supply the Planning Minis-

He stressed that the available statistics about population and

TOLET

Furnished flots

Three bedrooms, a studio and bathrooms, with VCR, telephone and satellite distrate

American/European systems

Al Aroumah Real Estate Estublishment

1.17

12.1

الج عدا

144, 5

كتخت

176

C37-

. . . .

22.

...

THE THE

 $i\neq i$

iace include

oposed some

att 2 and the control of the control

ittee

УSe

bmen

rises

al Amin

ETARY #

Al Amino de Commune:

Al Amino de Commune:

Co

inenime Veredum

er er

40

tone

25212

141.13E

2 (12:X

٠, ٠,٠

¥ UÇ

TO SERVICE STATES

CT.

Sittle of

T. S. S. S.

15382 5567

en a diguili de di Logal de altre de esta di la compositio di la compositio di la compositio della compositio Centralizza della compositiona di la compositiona de la compositiona di la compositiona di la compositiona di Centralizza della compositiona della compositiona di la compositiona di la compositiona di la compositiona di la compositiona della co

I'VE been in Kuwait for the past ten years, (from 1979), for five years on visa No. 20 and for five years on No. 18. Am I entitled for the 10

on visk 140. 20 and for five years on No. 18. Am I entified for the 10 years privilege — that I can leave the job apytime?

2. My present employer changed my visa No. 18. When I came from maternity leave, I was told by his partner that I can find another job because they can't afford to pay my present salary. Pve been working with my new employer for the last two months, but my sponsor threatens that he will create a problem if I don't go back to work for the previous company. Does he have the right? Will he never give me a release?

ve me a release? 3. If I take the case of the Ministry of Labour, I was told that I am not allowed to work until the case has been settled. Can I work with

4. Besides 15 days pay, what other benefits am I entitled to?

1. YOUR five years stay from 1979 on article 20 is not taken into account; only five years on No. 18 will be considered when counting the duration of your stay.

2) If your residence has not been transferred yet, you'll be breaking the law by working for someone other than your sponsor. And that is a punishable offence under residence rules and you are liable for deportation by the Immigration Department, if they find out about the matter. If you don't get the release, you must go back to your previous employer on the same salary.

3. You can file a case, asking for a release, but while the case is

going on, you cannot work for the new sponsor.

4. Flist depends on whether you resigned or were terminated.

If you were terminated, 15 days salary per year, and if you resigned, you'll get 7.5 days per year salary. You have the right to get 14 days vacation pay, if you did not take vacation earlier.

MY wife and I live in a mulhaq. In July, a thief broke into the house and took aff the valuables, including cash. I immediately reported the matter to the nearest police station, and right away, they came and investigated everything. They took pictures of the broken door and everything else, and also took fingerprints. We're wondering why we have not received any report about whether the thief has been caught

When do we know the results? Does it take more than a month? Does it need a follow-up? If we give them a suspect, what will they do

AFTER the police lodges a theft report, they investigate it thoroughly, trying to find the thief. It takes a long period to find a culprit, in some case, more than a month. When the police take a suspect into custody, or recover any of the valuables, they'll arrest the person. The police will get in touch with you to identify your

I'M presently working for my sponsor's company.

My children are schooling in India since 1987. I intend to bring my kids for a vacation for two months. They hold valid residence permits upto 1990. Can they travel with their existing residence or do I have to apply for a visit visa for them? Both children hold separate passports.

O.D'Souza

Mr D. Souza, we had inadvertently left out some part of the allswer. A person's visa is automatically cancelled if he or she stays outside Kuwait for six months. In the case of students, if they hold valid residence permits and iqamas, a visa can be revalidated by applying to the Immigration Department. You'll have to obtain attested copies of their school certificates (attested by the Foreign Ministry of your country and the Kurwaiti embassy) and a permission to overstay can be granted by the Immigration Department. We regret any inconvenience our previous reply, published in Action Line, Aug 12, may have caused you.

I DRAW a monthly salary of KD625, and I wish to bring my wife to Kuwait. I read that the minimum salary ceiling for dependent visa is KD650 for the private sector and KD450 for the private sector with the private sector and KD450 for the private sector with the private sector and KD450 for the pr

I'm seeking your advice to check with the authorities for such

discrepancies that would only be misleading.

ACCORDING to Col Ahmed Wohaib, director-general of the General Immigration Administration during an interview with one of the dailies in July, 1989, he said that there is no change in obtaining dependent visas for wives and children. Private sector employees must get a monthly salary of KD600 and KD450 for the government. Replying to your second query, a person cannot transfer his wife's visa No. 20 to 22. First she has to leave the country after cancelling her Idama and come back on a new visa No. 22. In this particular case the husband must earn a monthly salary of KD600 in the private sector and a KD450 in the public sector, through which he can sponsor his wife on his Iqama.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1987 on domestic visa and worked for six years. In 1984 I joined a consultancy company and changed by visa to No. 18. Even though my residence belongs to the Ministry of Public Works: I would like to know, whether the new regulations (changing from public sector to private) will affect me?

FIRST, your residence visa is No. 18, which means you are working in the private sector. But your company that recruited you, is contracted by the Ministry of Public Works. Those who are working in the public sector hold visa No. 17 and not No. 18. In your case you are affected by the new regulations of labour law.

I AM an Indian working in Kuwait since 1981. In 1983, I had a very empleasant experience, because I lost my passport in New York, USA. I obtained a new passport from my embassy. But immigration authorities at the airport in Kuwait refused my entry to the country. I showed them a photocopy of the old passport with valid residence, but

It was not accepted.

I would like to know the following:

The exact procedure to be followed when the passport is lost in another country and the holder wants to obtain entry visa to Kuwait, since he is holding a valid residence and employed in the country.

FIRST, you did not specify what kind of visa you are holding. If it was visa No. 18 or 17, you should inform your sponsor to get you a visit visa in order to enter the country. A photocopy of the old passport is not enough. However we published extensive information in last week's edition on such cases.

After you enter the country with a visit visa provided by your sponsor, you should do the following:

You can approach the Immigration Department. First entry and residence are not transferred to the new passport without the following:

A letter from the sponsor stating that the passport was lost.

A letter from the bolder of the missing passport stating that his old passport is missing.

Holder of the passport should present himself personally to the Immigration Department. The missing passport notice should be printed in the gazette 'Kuwait Al-Youm' through the General Immigration Department, after a week of publishing the circulation, the holder of the passport, should obtain a second letter from his sponsor asking for transfer of residence to his new passport.

"NOTICE" in case of missing passport or being damaged or lost, the holder should notify the Immigration Department three days from date of loss or damage of the passport. This is according to Article (8) of Expatriate Residence Act Number 7 of the year

MY wife came to Kuwait in July 1978 on visa No. 22. In Jan 1979 her residence was transfered to No. 18, since she was employed. In Oct 1988 her residence was again transfered to No. 22, as she was released from her employer. Can she now transfer her visa No. 22 to visa No. 18, in case she gets a job in the private or public sector?

IT is better in your case to approach the Immigration Department and the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour to get the correct reply about the possibility of transfer since your wife has completed 10 years on a visa No. 18.

If you have a problem or need information on how to get things done drop in a line to: Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023, Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions to us on Tel: 4847495.

Action Line Kuwait marks International Literacy Day

Tri-dimensional effort to fight illiteracy

KUWAIT, Sept 8, (Kuna): Undersecretary of education and chairman of the national committee to mark the International Literacy Day, Abdul Rahman Al Khodari today underlined Kuwait's support to current universal

efforts to eliminate illiteracy. In a statement to Kuna, Khodari indicated that Kuwait's efforts to stem the phenomenon are tri-dimensional, universal, regional and national,

He explained that at the world level, Ruwait is joining other world countries in the campaign to eradicate illiteracy, in response to Unesco's call.

At the regional Arab level, the official said Kuwait is striving for implementation of an Arab literacy strategy in con-junction with the Arab League's Educational, Cultural and Scientific Organisation (Alecso) and the Arab literacy apparatus.

Khodari observed that at the national level Kuwait is co-ordinating, with Arab Gulf countries, to erase the greater part of this problem, adding that the ministry would be issuing at the beginning of 1990 an international booklet on literacy to help those working in the field.

He requested that people in Kuwait avail of the opportunity of the International Literacy Day to double efforts for implementing the planned target of eliminating illiteracy by the year 2000 and called for contribution by govern-mental and non-governmental institumental and tions in the drive.

International Literacy Day, was initiated by Unesco in 1967. This year's celebration, however, precedes the year 1990, declared by the UN in 1987, as the International Year for Literacy. This came in response to a call by the 23rd conference of Unesco in 1985.

Unesco, the world literacy institution formed in 1965, as well as world governments and people mass their efforts for ending illiteracy by the end of the cen-tury, and for freeing the world from poverty and sickness that in all threaten human existence.

Unesco plans the holding of an international conference in Bangkok next March, for identifying the world's basic educational needs.

This will be coupled by an inter-national educational conference, to be

held in Geneva during the same year 1990, to discuss illiteracy as well as age and sex priorities.

Within this context, Unesco Director-General Federico Mayer appealed to member states, international governmental organisations, universities, syndicates, associations of all kinds, and more especially, young people of all countries, to support Unesco in its efforts to achieve a decisive victory over illiteracy, that represents a defiance to the world human rights convention.

Conference Three UN agencies namely the World Bank, the UN Development Programme and the Children Care Fund, agreed to participate in the literacy campaign and to attend the upcoming Bangkok con-

ference. Unesco and the three agencies agreed also to secure minimum 80 per cent of primary education in every world state. This is beside training adults and improving their professional skills.

1987 world statistics indicate that there are 889 million illiterates around the world. The said figure was expected to reach about 900 million or a billion in 1990. 98 per cent of illiteracy is in the Third World.

In Asia total illiterates were up to 666 million. Africa suffers the highest illiteracy rate of 54 per cent, compared to 36 per cent in Asia and 17 per cent in Laun America.

However, Third World countries did

not cease the efforts to fight illiteracy whether through special programmes for teaching adults or through a wide-scale plan for teaching children.

Reportedly the total number of illiterates rose from 700 million in 1950, to 758 million in 1970, and to 824 million

Birth rate

In a statement, Unesco's director-general said last January 9, that the number of students in the developing countries rose 109 per cent during the period 1976-1986. However, this did not bring down the illiteracy rate, due to the remarkable

birth rate increase.

Education experts said the four major illiteracy factors are namely weak comprehension of children at the compulsory educational age, dropping out of schools without having adequate education, recourse to illiteracy by those who failed to complete basic education, as well as economic and social backwardness that forces families to send their children to

The said reasons assert that the economic problem is responsible for the continuance of illiteracy all over the world, that achieved super success at scientific and technological levels, culminated by sending astronauts to space and exploring other planets.

Unesco's literacy expert Arthur Gillet assessed the per capita teaching cost at about \$200. This exceeds the average per capita income in most Third World states. Hence the poorest states demonstrate the highest level of illiteracy.

Oli states

On the other hand, Third World oil states are the best examples to follow in overcoming illiteracy, within a short

In Kuwait, a 1965 law stipulated compulsory education starting from the sixyear age-group. In 1981 an Amiri Decree called on all illiterates to register in literacy centres.

Continuous education registration opens today

THE second registration term at the Community Service and Continuous Education Centre of Kuwait University will begin today and will last until Sept 13,

1989. Classes are expected to open for students on Oct 7, 1989. Assistant Director of the Community Service Affairs Department at Kuwait University, Jasem Al Matar stressed that the Community Service and Continuous Education Centre tries always to link the university with society through services offered to citizens and government establishments.

He added that the centres offers academic courses to individuals which includes different science, general knowledge and cultural fields, in addition to the fact that it prepares speciality courses with the co-operation of departments at ministries and establishments to train staff to train staff.

He indicated that a group of well-qualified teaching staff at the university and outside will participate in teaching, training and lecturing students.

Students interested in joining the Community Service Centre should be above 18 years of age and should bring with them their

Civil ID cards.

Matar added that students should obtain a card showing their levels if they want to join linguistic or translation courses. He said that examinations to evaluate students will be held at the Commerce College building in Adailiya Sept 11-12, 1989.

The number of students in each semester has reached 2,500 from all age groups, Matar said. He stressed that the centre does not suffer any shortage in teaching staff.

Meanwhile, the Society Service and Continuous Education Centre at the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET) has announced that registration in courses and programmes offered by the centre for the fall session will be open as of today till Sept 20th at the Faculty of Commercial Studies of the authority in Hawalli area between 4-8 pm. Non-Kuwaitis will be registered

from Sept 16-20. The centre will offer courses in technology, human sciences, arts, commercial sciences, computer and health fields. The fees of each course or programme ranges between KD20 and KD35. Studying at these courses and programmes will commence Oct 7th and end Nov 28.

Meanwhile, the director of the centre Gholoum Al Attar said that the centre for the first time will offer three programmes dur-ing the fall session which are Arabic for non-Arabs, jewellery course, journalism and advertising. The jewellery course is exclusively for women. It will provide women with valuable information about jewels in relation to quality, intrinsic worth, along with instructions to buy or sell and methods to use and preserve them. The journalism and advertising course aims at offering bases and principles of press and advertisement beside developing abilities of students-



Thief, accomplices arrested

HAWALLI securitymen arrested Daha M., and S.R. both Sri Lankans and Ali G. a Bangladeshi, for stealing jewels and cash from a private house. The first accused, a lady, stole the jewels and the money from the house while the second and third accused helped hide her until they were arrested. The accused were later referred to concerned authorities for further investigations.

From the courts

5 years for sex with minor

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man to five years imprisonment with labour to be followed by deportation for having illicit sexual relations with a 15-year-old girl. The girl was also sentenced to one year imprisonment to be followed by deportation.

The court was told that the girl who was working as a maid told her

employer that her monthly course stopped. She also told him that she had an illicit relation with a man, who promised her marriage. She added that they had sexual intercourse several times in the house annexe until she became pregnant. The maid also confessed this to the police and so did the man.

The court accused the man of entering the house without the knowledge of its owner, and having sexual relations with a minor as the maid was under 21 years old. The maid was accused of allowing the man to enter the house and having an illegal relationship with him.

KD93,300 insurance awarded

THE Court of Higher Appeal upheld a verdict by the court of misdemeanours ordering an insurance company to compensate a man with KD93,300 after being knocked down by a speeding car. The court was told that the man was totally disabled and the medical commission estimated his disability at 100 per cent, since he cannot move, cannot eat, has no control over any of his natural powers.

The complainant's councillor demanded a compensation of KD145,000 but the court allotted him only KD93,300.

Suspect abortionist acquitted

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court acquitted an Indian nurse who was charged with performing a number of abortions on pregnant women in return for financial gains, a local daily reported. The court based its judgement on the fact that the secret investigation

carried out by the relevant intelligence authorities are inconclusive as the investigations had based their case on locating some medicines and medical appliances at the residence of the defendant which could have

been used for conducting abortions.

The detective who apprehended the defendant told the public prosecution that in the preliminary stages of the investigations it was determined that the accused was working as a nurse in her home country and presently she was unemployed and staying with her husband. She had failed to obtain a job at the Ministry of Public Health. The defendant denied the charge and her defence council pointed out

that the inspection process carried out by the detective was illegal. 15 years, fine for smuggier

ONE man was sentenced to 15 years in jail with hard labour and a fine of KD5,000 in addition to customs fees of KD10,000 by Kuwait's Criminal Court, a local daily reported.

The man who is a trafficker in drugs had been arrested for possessing about 46 bags of hashish along with two pistols and 39 bullets.

The court held its session under the chairmanship of Judge Khaled Al Mussallam with judges Ali Bu Gammaz and Mohammed Saifuddin

presiding alongwith the representative of the Public Prosecution

Unleaded fuel plan to cost KD50m

Environment protection main objective

THE cost of producing unleaded fuel in Kuwait will amount to KD50 million and will have to be passed on to the customer at a ratio of an extra five fils per litre, in addition to overheads resulting from technical modifications to distribution stations, according to studies conducted by the Kuwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC).

Kuwait refineries produce unleaded fuel to be marketed in Europe, according to Ibrahim Al Hadi, Secretary of the Environment Protection Council. He added that the European Joint Market has taken a decision to the effect that by the 1990's Europe should be entirely serviced with unleaded fuel and in 1995, fuel containing lead will

be completely stopped.

The official said that lead is added to fuel to improve combustion inside automobile engines. However, burning of lead in engines is the major cause of enviornment pollution, the official said. Hadi said that cars operating

with leaded fuel will not be able to operate efficiently on unleaded fuel and consequently in the coming years Kuwait will have to import automobiles which have been specially tailored to run on unleaded fuel. The main objective of the

Kuwait Environment Protection Council in producing this type of fuel in co-ordination with the Ministry of Oil and the petroleum establishments is to cut down on the rate of pollution caused by automobile combus-The official said that America,

Japan and Europe have stringent regulations aimed at decreasing the levels of pollutants. To implement these measures, automobiles have been restricted to use only unleaded fuel. Consequently, automobiles have to be provided with oxidising catalysts in their exhaust systems. Other types of oxidising catalysts can reduce nitrogen oxides in the elements contributing positively to ozone gases. Ozone gases are important to protect the earth from harmful radiation. However, he indicated

trated ozone causes infection. Hadi pointed out that Kuwait's atmosphere has a high rate of ozone caused by automobiles. Statistics registered in Kuwait indicate that the ozone level in Kuwait's atmosphere is double the amount permitted internationally by the orld Health Organisation (WHO).

that intake of highly concen-

Kuwait General Traffic Department only implements

standards specifically for Kuwait and the rest of GCC states. He said that these standards implemented locally are inadequate to realistically protect the environment due to the rapid expansion in transportation. Hadi indicated that measures adopted in Kuwait were taken according to Saudi standards implemented in the 1970's. He said that these measures are now obsolete due to increase in the number of automobiles adding that measures should be implemented to be in keeping with standards implemented by other advanced countries like America, Japan

and Europe. Hadi believes that to change such standards unleaded fuel should be used in all cars. The reason for not implementing such standards cannot be justified on the basis of economics. because both the government and citizens will be able to face such alterations and additional costs. He said that the Kuwaiti government subsidises fuel and will continue to do so to preserve the health of citizens which takes

Hadi stated that if the new citizens will be able to obtain unleaded fuel within a three-year

early Oct

THE director of the design department at the National Housing Authority (NHA) and member of committee to celebrate the 4th Housing Week and Arab Housing Day, Yousef Abdul Rahim has said that NHA has invited all the GCC states to take part in celebrations of the 4th Housing Week that will start at the beginning of next month. He added that Bahrain agreed to attend the celebrations while NHA is still waiting for other GCC states to reply.

The first week was organised in 1985 and the second in 1986 and focused on the issue of hous-

ing.
A total of 45 companies specialised in building materials (selling and manufacturing) participated in the two previous celebrations by displaying their

range of materials. Rahim added that the third week was held last year which focused on reducing costs paid by citizens to make changes on government houses. The fourth week that will be held next month at Sabah Al Salem suburb centre will focus on methods to make the government house comfortable and beautiful.

Islamic charity meeting Housing to be held October 25 Week to THE chairman of the Islamic International Charity Organisation be held

Yousef Al Hajji said that the 3rd meeting of the general assembly of the organisation will be held in Kuwait from October 25-27. The meeting will be attended by more than 160 Islamic personalities and will discuss the establishment of an investment company in Kuwait and supporting Islamic universities besides discussing closing of year-end accounts and approving the budget of the organization. Committees will be set-up to prepare for the meetings of the general

assembly, Hajji said.

Hajji pointed out that the organisation will take part in the meeting of the Islamic International Council for Daawa (call to Islam) and Relief that will be held in Cairo at the end of this month. The council represents the Islamic Charity and Daawa Organisations and societies in the Islamic world. He added that the Kuwait joint committee for relief at the organisation held a meeting last week to discuss reports on building schools, mosques and digging water wells in Bangladesh and

The committee heard a report on the suffering of the Lebanese people from the civil war and decided to open a separate account at Kuwait Finance House under the number of 2/15985 to receive contributions and donations for victims of the war there. The committee will start an informational campaign in Kuwait to support the Lebanese people, he

Meanwhile the undersecretary of the Minsitry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Mohammed Naser Al Hamdhan has said that the prilgrimage affairs committee has repaid the financial insurance of 26 pilgrimage caravans and referred some other caravans to the sub-committee that investigates violations committed by the caravans during the last pilgrimage season.



KUWAIT PUBLIC TRANSPORT COMPANY (K.S.C.) Requires:

1) Diesel Mechanics 2) Hydraulic Mechanics

Applicants should come personally to the KPTC main building on Hilali Street in Murgab from 8.00 am to 12.00

The closing date for receiving applications shall be not later than Thursday the 14th September, 1989.

Recruitment Section Administrative Affairs Dept. Telephone Nos. 2469420/1

Teachers of EFL required

INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE CENTRES LTD. in association with MASS CONSULTANTS AND SERVICES WLL, have vacancies for full time EFL

Native speakers, University graduates, with the RSA Prep Cert in TEFL and at least two years' relevant experience are invited to telephone the ILC Representative, Mr Chris Maloney, on 398-1430 or 398-4699, 3717652.

Gulf English School REQUIRE

For September 1989 Kindergarten Assistant, Receptionist

Native English speakers please telephone 5629215, 5659361, 5632886

Thought for today

IN politics, an absurdity is not a handleap -Napoleon Bonaparte, French emperor-general (1769-

Rift with US

Aoun's dreams shattered

THE rift between Washington and Christian Army chief Michel Aoun that led to the evacuation of the US embassy stems from conflicting views of the geopolitics of the Lebanese crisis.

Aoun says the crisis is domestic and can be resolved once Syria withdraws but he sees Washington viewing the 14-year-old civil war as

part of a wider Middle East problem. The Americans did exactly what Aoun did not want them to do. They worked to stabilise the present balance of power between the Christians and Syrians in Lebanon," said Lebanese columnist Sarkis

"Their policy was no vanquished, no victor." Analysts said Aoun's dream of disengaging his country from the Arab-Israeli conflict has been shattered by the Americans who he sees as using the Lebanon card in a regional game.

Aoun, who has vowed to drive Syria's 33,000 troops from his country, said last week Washington wanted to maintain Lebanon in turmoil until the broader Middle East problem was settled. "The United States is not ready to deal with Lebanon's issue now.

The administration thinks that Lebanon's solution should be part of the Arab-Israeli peace settlement," added Naomi. Since he started his "war of liberation" against Syria in mid-March.

Aoun, who is backed by Baghdad, has banked on Washington to suport him but the US administration stopped short of taking any positive action. Four days after Aoun made his accusations and amid anti-American

demonstrations, all 30 US diplomatic embassy staff including Ambassador John McCarthy were evacuated from Christian East Beirut. The US administration insists the move was only to protect American diplomats. American analysts question this.

They ask why the US embassy endured months of Syrian shelling, why after the 1983 bombing of the US Marine barracks in Beirut an American presence was maintained?

Recent actions by Aoun "clearly showed we didn't have the protection of people who should be protecting us," one US official said.

Also, Aoun's new diplomatic demands — like pressing for recognition as Lebanon's sole legitimate authority and insisting that Washington force Syria to lift its blockade of Beirut's Christian enclave -

"made our presence there less than useful," he said. A private group, the American Task Force on Lebanon, which includes veteran former US diplomat Philip Habib, accused the admin-

"This is a serious and drastic move ... at a time when the people of Lebanon are in their most dire need of our help," task force chairman Peter Tanous, a New York banker said. Lebanese diplomats in Washington, who represent Aoun's govern-

ment, also were known to be angered by the US move. Some analysts said the demonstrations and threats may have given

Washington an excuse to pull out of Lebanon. They speculated that US officials might have gathered intelligence about an impending escalation in Syrian shelling or terrorist threats.

American Middle East analyst Clyde Marks suggested that evacua-

tion told Aoun Washington would not come to his defence and he must accept a ceasefire, and showed Lebanon's Muslims that Washington was not a Christian puppet. The United States has avoided mention of Syrian involvement in the

battles in Lebanon except when it felt the balance of power was tilting in favour of Syria and its allies. It was very clear that the Americans tried to contain the fighting in

Lebanon and prevent any side from defeating the other," said one politician in the war-exhausted capital. "Syria draws its weight as a regional power from its military and

political presence in Lebanon. Forcing the Syrians out of Lebanon now would mean changing the balance of power in the volatile region," he

Svria regards the deployment of its troops in neighbouring Lebanon, where its arch-foe Israel controls a security zone just 50 km (30 miles) from Damascus, as a vital part of its national security. Syria says it will never pull out unless Israel withdraws from south

Lebanon. But the United States, Israel's main ally, will not press Israel to leave now, diplomats say. "Practically, Aoun is asking the Americans to change a deep-rooted approach to the region and abandon their policy towards the 41-year-

old Arab-Israeli conflict," he said. Christian political sources said what sometimes appeared as Washington support for Aoun was merely designed to wring concessions from Syria on regional issues.

One source said there were two clear instances of Syria yielding to Arab and US pressure recently.

At an Arab summit in May, Syria changed direction and backed Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat's peace drive, which entails recognition of Israel's right to exist. At the summit Damascus welcomed Cairo's readmissioin to the

Arab League after being one of Egypt's most bitter critics in the decade since Cairo signed a peace treaty with Israel.

"There will be no peace in Lebanon, just temporary lulls until a regional settlement is achieved. I hope we will still be around to see the day," said a Christian analyst. (Beirut - Reuter)

TODAY IN HISTORY

1513 - Scotland's King James IV is killed in battle of Flooden with British. 1585 — Pope Sixtus V excommunicates Henry of Navarre of

1776 — Second Continental Congress makes term "United States" official. Term previously had been "United Colonies."
1813 — San Sebastian, Spain, falls to British forces under

Duke of Wellington. 1835 - September laws in France severely censor press and suppress radical movement.

1881 — Arab Pasha starts nationalist uprising in Egypt. 1894 — Sun Yat-Sen heads his first attempt at revolution in

China. The revolt does not succeed until 1911. 1899 — The "Mad Mullah" conducts raids on British and Italian Somaliland.

1921 — Constitution of Central American Union is signed by republics of Guatemaia, Honduras and San Salvador. 1945 - US troops land in South Korea at end of World War II, Soviets take over North from Japanese, and 38th Parallel is

made dividing line. 1948 — Korean People's Democratic Republic is formed in North Korea, claiming authority over entire country. 1971 — Guerrillas in Uruguay release British Ambassador

Geoffrey Jackson after kidnapping him and holding him for eight months.

1974 — US President Gerald Ford encounters heavy criticism from Congress over his pardoning of former President Richard

1986 - Gunmen kidnap American director of Lebanese School as he drives from his home in Muslim west Beirut. 1987 - Iraq launches series of co-ordinated air raids on

Iranian power plants, factories and oil centres. 1988 — Burma's former Prime Minister Nu, toppled in 1962 military coup, announces formation of a rival government.

ARAB@TIMES | All talk and arguments

Rival Gulf countries seemed more divided

ARAB and Gulf leaders at the non-aligned summit talked, argued and sometimes quarrelled. Many times they avoided each other in the corridors of the giant Sava Conference Centre.

But as the summit drew to a close on Thursday they had apparently failed to narrow the deep rifts which split the Middle East. "This summit has brought together in the same

room people who would not have met any other way. But that is all it has achieved," an Arab diplomat told Reuters.

Most leaders of the 102-member Non-Aligned

Movement urged the revival of deadlocked peace talks between Iran and Iraq and an end to the bloodshed in Lebanon. But the rival Gulf countries seemed more divided by the end of the summit and UN Secretary-General

Javier Perez de Cuellar announced after talks with the two countries' foreign ministers that he had made no progress. The split between Iraq and Iran degenerated into public row at a late night session of the summit on Wednesday during which Iran accused Iraq

Iran used the summit to hold talks with other Gulf neighbours on relations strained by Arab support

for Iraq during the war.
"I had meetings with Kuwait, Bahrain, Qatar and Oman and in any meeting both sides reiterated that a regional closeness and co-operation among us could help the peace in the region," Iran's Foreign Mini-ster Ali Akbar Velayati told Reuters.

Rivalry between Syria and Iraq, who back rival governments in Beirut, held up agreement on a final draft of the summit declaration on Lebanon until late on Wednesday night.

The declaration was not expected to mention the withdrawal of foreign forces from Lebanon, where 33,000 Syrian troops control two thirds of the coun-

The summit has however hosted talks which led a three-member Arab League Committee of Saudi Arabia, Algeria and Morocco to revive its peace mission in Lebanon. Lebanon was represented at the summit by its

ambassador in Yugoslavia William Habib. Arab diplomats said he took no part in the debates over his ravaged country's fate. At least 790 people have died since March when

fierce daily artillery bombardments first blasted Beirut as the forces of Christian Army chief Major General Michel Aoun launched a "war of liberation" against Syria's troops.

Arab diplomats said there were no attempts at the summit to reconcile Syria with Iraq or with the PLO.

Yasser Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), emerged as the star of the summit where he held at least 50 meetings, worked to end the conflicts in Afghanistan and the Gulf and arranged to visit Latin America. Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi, who left Belgrade on Wednesday, briefly stole the limelight with

a midnight press conference in a bedouin tent set up in the grounds of the Libyan ambassador's home. He later proposed resettling Jews from the Middle East — suggesting Alaska, Alasce-Lorraine or the Baltic states as a new homeland — an idea which Palestinian sources said angered Arafat who is try-

ing to give the PLO a moderate image. The Belgrade summit of the Non-Aligned Movement appears to have marked a turning point



HH the Amir attending the non-aligned summit in Belgrade.

for the Third World grouping by dropping its former belligerent anti-Western stance for a more conciliatory tone.

Despite a last stand by the radicals, key moderate states like Yugoslavia, Egypt and India persuaded the majority that, with superpower ties improving, it was time for them to seek co-operation with the West to remedy their dire economic plight.

Cyprus President George Vassiliou hailed the

summit as "the beginning of a new era for the movement," allowing it to adapt to a changing

"The work done here, we hope, will make certain that the movement does not fall behind history," he told a news conference. For years the Soviet Union argued that the non-

aligned group, though militarily neutral, was naturally allied in all other respects with the com-munist world. Cuban leader Fidel Castro, who hosted a non-aligned summit in 1979, endorsed this

As recently as the last summit, in Harare in 1986, the final declaration thundered against "imperialism, colonialism, neocolonialism, hegemonism...,racism, Zionism...as well as against great power and bloc politics."

This year's declaration makes only a passing reference to this struggle and implies that it was a

Instead, it says that " the non-aligned favour concordance rather than confrontation"-and applauds US-Soviet detente as "a window of opportunity for the international community. Significantly, Castro did not come to Belgragde,

perhaps scenting which way the wind was blowing.
Instead he sent his brother Raul, who denounced the United States for behaving " as never before in an arrogant, threatening and aggressive fashion."

A handful of other states, including Nicaragua and Panama, echoes Castro's tone, while outgoing non-aligned chairman Robert Mugabe of Zimbabwe declared that auti-imperialism was "based on fundamental principles and is not negotiable." But Western diplomats following the summit said

such voices were isolated, and that host country Yugoslavia had succeeded in stamping the meeting with a pragmatic tone that would win the 102-nation grouping a better hearing in Western capitals.

"The non-aligned have been moderate for some time, but now they are getting more understanding in the West because they are just putting themselves across in a much more intelligent way." one said.

Behind the shift of tone lay a growing feeling that with the reduction of tension between NATO and the Warsaw Pact, the non-aligned group, founded in 1961 to fend off involvement in bloc politics, could

be left high and dry. (Belgrade - Reuter)

India go home experience. The futility of fighting other peoples' wars was realised by the United States and the Soviet Union. They withdrew their troops from Vietnam SIR: India, calling herself the superpower of South

Asia is put to shame for showing her muscles to a tiny island, Sri Lanka, which is not even one thirtieth of its size. Once, India was considered a friendly country by Sri Lanka's former President J.R. Jayawardene and sought its help to end the war by ethnic Tamils in the north of Sri Lanka for a separate state. Why President Jayawardene turned to India was because India was involved in this island's internal affairs in full measures. India aided and abided these rebels who were

based in the south (Tamil Nadu state which has a population of 55 million Tamils). India made Sri Lanka to look to India. Although Pakistan and some other countries offered to help, President Jayawardene refused to receive as he feared that the involvement of a rival country would end up in war. An accord, designed to end this rebellion war, was signed by President Jayawardene and Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi on July 29, 1987. As the first step of this pact, New Delhi sent its

troops to the north of this island to disarm the guerrilla groups. Five of six guerrilla groups laid down their arms while the most powerful militant group known as 'Tigers' refused to surrender but fought the Indian troops instead. It's more than two years now, the fight still goes on. The IPKF (Indian Peace Keeping Force) has failed to implement the first part of the accord. The time given to the world's fourth largest Army to disarm a militant group comprising of less than three thousand members is more than enough.

IPKF's inneficiency is proved by the loss of thousands of its soldiers in the war with Tigers. IPKF's presence in the island has not served any purpose. The main point that should be emphasised is that when a foreign Army is on the soil of a sovereign country, it spoils that country's image in other countries. It happened in Vietnam and it happened in Afghanistan. So, the present President Ranasinghe Premadasa requested New Delhi to withdraw its troops.

Rajiv ruled out an immediate pullout saying that a hasty pullout would put the safety of Tamils at risk. How can he talk of safety of Tamils while his troops are engaged in revenge killings of civilians, raping and looting for which they earned the nickname for the abbreviation IPKF as 'Innocent People Killing Force' from the local residents. Providing this, on Aug 2, the Indian soldiers ran berserk brutally massacring 51 innocent Tamil civilians including 6 women and seven children in reprisal for the death of 6 of its soldiers during a guerrilla ambush by the Tigers.

The very same people Rajiv claims to be protecting are being brutally murdered by his soldiers and these Tamils too demand the pullout of IPKF.

Now, Sri Lanka is facing its gravest crisis. Selfwilled President Premadasa has managed to get the Tigers to the negotiation table and rounds of talks were held, but the Tigers are insisting on the immediate withdrawal of IPKF if the negotiation is to reach a solution. On the other hand, the leftwing guerrillas of the People's Liberation Front, a Sinhalese militant group, have launched a campaign against the government for what it saw as subservience to 'Imperialist India.' Series of strikes by these militants demanding the pullout of IPKF have paralysed the already crippled economy.

Raiiv Gandhi. must learn lessons from others' and Afghanistan. In Cambodia, too, the same withdrawal process is taking shape. So, it's high time India withdrew its troops from Sri Lanka too. India must refrain from bullying small neighbouring countries. Its relation with these countries has deteriorated. New Delhi was outraged when Nepal bought some anti-aircraft guns from China last year. Nepal felt insecure after India air-dropped food in the north of Sri Lanka in 1987 against the expressed wishes of the Sri Lankan government. Now, the borders between India and Nepal are closed. Doesn't a sovereign country have the right to defend itself?

If the immediate withdrawal of IPKF would solve all the problems of Sri Lanka, then why doesn't Rajiv withdraw his troops who are no more welcome in this island? Is he selfish — for fear of forces of a rival country will be stationed in the island or is it anything to do with the forthcoming election or is he a bully? Whatever the answer may be, it's a shame

Habib M. Rizvi

Educate drug offenders

SIR: Drugs, drugs, drugs, it's an all-out war, isn't it! I am presently serving time for a drug offence in Kuwait. Not all drug users are addicts, as not all drinkers are alcoholics. Negative press is understandable, yet some of the stories I read are ridiculous. A Saudi friend translated a piece by an Egyptian which said smoking cigarettes is a way of getting involved in smoking drugs. It's like saying everyone who drinks water is on his way to drinking alcohol. Drug offenders here are severely punished.

Last year those convicted of murder, stealing, alcohol, were granted a 50 per cent reduction in time served but drug offenders were not. I assuae this is to see whether harder sentences will reduce offences. As an observer I can say this has not worked. Four and a half kilos of heroin were found at the airport

Even in countries where drug offenders may be sentenced to death, statistics show it is not a

This proves 'wherever there is a demand there will always be a supply'. The real culprits are govern-ments which allow drug growth. Everyone involved after the "grower" is merely a pawn in the game.
Drug abuse is a fact of life. What is needed is to

educate the offenders. All expats are deported after serving sentence. All repeat offenders tend to be Kuwaitis. A first time offender receives the same sentence as a repeated offender. Such 'no second chance attitude' causes resentment especially in the one who weren't really involved. One gramme heroin = 5 years. Addiction is a

sickness not a crime. Many of the young Kuwaitis talk of selling herom instead of hashish when they are released. More money and no rehabilitation takes place in jail.

I am correct in saying that, Arab families are

Offenders need to be shown via video, what effects, side effects their crime causes. A sense of

shame needs to be created, yet a chance of being able to prove you want to make your family proud needs to be given. A parole board would greatly help. Outright condemnation is a sure way of creating repeat offenders. When you tell someone not to do something it always arouses a person's curiosity. That's human nature.

It's time some new approach to the drug problem is made. The old ones don't seem to work. Jeff White,

Sentiments hurt

SIR: The news published in the Arab Times, Aug 30, '89 "MP calls to expel Mushims", hurt the sentiments of Muslims. Conservative MP John Townsend said "England

must be reconquered for English". Nobody in the world can conquer anybody on the basis of religion, caste creed and territorial boundaries. John Townsend must be aware of legal statutory

provisions of the constitution of every country. That everybody has the right to freedom of speech and writing and to express his or her religious beliefs. John Townsend is a MP. I am amazed how people have selected such a ridiculous person who doesn't

know even the basic norms of society. This was the mentality for which the whole world ousted the British who ruled once upon a time the various continents of the world. John should be aware that Muslims are neither beggars nor robbers in Britain. They equally con-

tribute taxes and any other Britisher. John is not at all authorised or empowered to speak so ridiculously. Thousands of Johns unitedly cannot expet a single Muslim from the soil of Britain. Muslims will shed the last drop of their blood and

will never allow anybody to utter a single word against almighty Allah, the Holy Quran and Holy Prophet (PBUH). If John and like-minded people are so powerful

why are they hiding Salman Rushdie. Let Rushdie, John and all like-minded people have dialogues and clear the doubts from their

If Britishers claim themselves to be the democrats. they must be ready for open seminars and symposiums on the Islamic issues. Rushdie is just a paid and dancing puppet of

enemies of Islam. John must learn manners before giving any public statement, otherwise he will have to face the same fate that Rushdie has to face in the near future. Syed Mohd Arif.

Voice of the '90s

SIR: The "Search for the Voice of the '90s" was not only a display of talent in music, but also of organis-

The remarkable group performance, Kuwait's version of Madonna, and the post-contest jubilant dance were worth enjoying.

Congratulations to Flassik and Grace in par-

ticular for such a graceful presentation. Wishing

them the best in their future endeavours. Kh. Fabal Fahaheel. Nobel peace prize

Reagan

FORMER US President Ronald Reagan. Soviet President Mikhail Gorbaches and two prominent Czech dissidents are the most talked about candidates in the run-up to this year's Nobel Peace Prize.

The five-member committee that awards the prize next month is concentrating on four of the 101 nominations, a source at the Nobel Institute in Oslo told Reuters. "But I cannot tell you who those four are,"

said the source, who asked not to be identified.

Doctor Jakob Sverdrup, a director of the Oslo Nobel Institute, would say only that 76 individuals and 25 organisations had been nominated for this year's award. He declined further comment in accordance with the ins-

titute's rules of secrecy.
But seasoned Nobel-watchers in the Norwegian press, who try to pick the winner each year with scant information, are already plac-

Reagan and Gorbachev, Czechoslovakia's former Foreign Minister Jiri Hajek and playwright Vaclav Havel seem to be making the

Reagan and Gorbachev have been nominated for their signing of an Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces (INF) agréement in 1987 that scraps medium-range nuclear missiles, the first superpower treaty to reduce the world's nuclear,

The two men have been nominated jointly and separately for the three million Swedish crown (\$455,000) prize, established in the 1896 will of Swedish dynamite inventor and industrialist Alfred Nobel.

There has been speculation that Gorbachev might even carry it off alone this year, in recognition of his unilateral arms cuts and radical reform programme in the Soviet Union. A source close to the Nobel Committee,

which is chosen by the Norwegian parliament, said both men were nominated last year, but that they were unable to consider Reagan because of the impending US elections. "An award to Reagan would have been too political and might have helped (then vice : president) George Bush in his presidential cam-

paign," the source said. The blue-helmeted UN peace-keeping forces took the honours instead.

This year, the two Czechoslovaks - prominent as the country marked the 20th anniversary of the "Prague Spring" last year - are also being considered.

Hajek was foreign minister in the govern-ment that briefly asserted itself in 1968 before Soviet tanks rolled into Prague. Vaclav Havel, known for his work with the

Charter 77 human rights group, was sentenced earlier this year-to-eight enouths in jail, for incitement during a week of political profests in lanuary. The sentence met international cois of demnation. He was released in May where server ing four months of the sentence.

The winner will be anyounced on Oct 5 and a source close to the committee said a final decision would be taken at the end of Septem-

The winner will get a record award. The prize money this year is 20 per cent higher than last , thanks to returns on investments made by the Nobel foundation.

- <u>-</u> - .

-

dina. Sanan

. . .

2---

τ ---

Alta .

.

- --

. . .

Sec. 25.

£. -; .

AMM AND THE STATE OF THE STATE

ap _{iii.—}

Bir in

As every year, the prize will be awarded at a grand ceremony in Oslo University's hall on December 10. The Nobel prizes for medicine. economics, physics, chemistry and literature are awarded in Stockholm. Because the deadline for Nobel nominations

falls early in February — to give the committee plenty of time to consider all candidates some nominations put forward after the deadline this year will be considered for next year's prize.

Among them is Chinese student leader Chai Ling, nominated by two Norweigan parliamentarians after she told how the students' movement was crushed in Peking in an emotional taped message, smuggled out of the country and heard around the world.

The right to nominate candidates for the prize, first awarded in 1901, is limited to members of parliaments around the world, university professors, members of the International

Court of Justice and previous prize winners_ Other nominations for this year's prize include Joao Havelange, the Brazilian chairman of the Federation of International Football Associations (FIFA) and the Dalai Lama, exiled spiritual leader of Tibet. Philippines President Corazon Aquino,

Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi are again South African former parliamentarian Helen Suzman, who has championed voteless blacks for more than 30 years, may also be in

South African nationalist Nelson Mandela and

with a chance. Among organisations nominated are the International Olympic Committee (IOC), the scouts, the United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA), which provides aid for Palestinian refugees, and Vicaria de la Solidaridad—a Catholic Church human rights organisation. (Oslo—Reuter).

Quote me

The other guy has a lot of guts. He could be out there in a wheelchair and you still don't have the match. He raised his game a lot. He gave a tremendous effort. He deserves a lot of respect." — Andre Agassi following his five-set victory over Jimmy Connors, who suffered nauses.

"I played on automatic pilot. I played a damin good match." — Jimmy Connors on his losing effort.

"All people think the Soviet Union and the United States want war in our country — They don't want peace in our country. We don't want any more revolution. We just want Afghanistan for Afghans." — Dr Mohammad Nasser, a surgeon at Avicenna Chest Hospital in Kabul on the situation in Afghanistan.

"You never want to win like that. You'd rather win straight our." — Krickstein on Berger's forfeiting their . Quarter final match due to cramms. quarterfinal match due to cramps.

"Ididn't care if it was three sers, five sers, two sers or 20 sers." — Andre Agassi on his first



Mubarak tours

those for a to be admit director of to say only the tons had be to the tons with the ce with the say only the tons had be to the tons had be to the tons had be tone with the say only the say of the tons had be tone with the say of the the say of

ent in 1910 in Nord Sage

rumated not rullion See

aci - pre-

ar - ar

5 =0 T == 2

45.6 . <u>- 1</u>5 12 12 12 1

101 (1.)

May 200

i et ciz

e greek

1757 52

: **

100 22

ماعند :

President Chadli Benjedid of Algeria (right) welcomes President Mubarak of Egypt on his arrival in Algiers. Mubarak, returning from mediar-ing between Senegal and Meuntania, also stopped in Tunis on Friday for his first visit since Egypt and Tunisia restored relations in

and Tunisia restored relations in January 1998.
Muberak went straight into tafks with President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali and then met Arab League Secretary-General Chadli-Klibi.
He told reporters at Tunis airport that he had no instant solutions to the dispute between Senegal and Mauritania, which broke displomatic relations lest month after ethnic riots. relations last month after ethnic riots in June against Senegalese and Mauritanian expatriate commun-

"I am not a prophet who can bring them (solutions) down from heaven. We are trying to calm things down,"

Mubarak undertook the mediation as current chairman of the Organisa-tion of African Unity. (Reuter)

Kabul, **US** woo field leaders

KABUL, Sept 8, (Agencies): A top officials of Afginanistan's ruling party has said that much of the countryside is ruled by rebel commanders and the government is trying to make deals with

tee of the People's Democratic

Party of Afghanistan. President Najibullah's government was in contact with "jun-ior commanders" under the rebei leaders, he told foreign reporters in Kabul on Wednesday.

He also said the United States. the main supplier of Western arms to the mujahedeen rebels in the past few years, was vying with the Kabul government for influence with the field commanders, but this policy was doomed

"Such a situation divides the country into a hundred centres of power. When peace is ensured, naturally society will change, Kawyani said.

The government was providing material support to rebel commanders in exchange for local ceasefire agreements, he

"In practice about 80 per cent of them do not fight," and most of the fighting was around the

Pakistan border, Kawyani said. "They can keep their forces, they can rule their regions. We will provide materials privileges. We want one thing from them

cease hostilities, preserve security in their areas and take part in a coalition," Kawyani Lt. Gen Abdul Haq Ulumi

said yesterday that government forces had regained control overthe area around the border city of Khost after two weeks of heavy fighting with US-backed rebels.

Demand for more voice

AMMAN, Sept 8, (AP): Several prominent political factions have agreed on a statement calling for greater freedoms as the country approaches its first nation-wide elections in 22 years. a political activist said yesterday.

The document presents the government with an unusually unified opposition voice in a country where political parties have been outlawed for the past 30 years and martial law in force

But the groups that wrote it, including liberals, communists, socialists and Islamic fundamentalists, will not co-ordinate their November election campaigns, said Laith Shubeilat, secretary of the drafting committee.

The document calls for eliminating martial law, for greater personal freedoms and for restraining the powers of the government to constitutional limits. The SPLA does not represent Sudan and does not even

ragready to swap POWs unconditionally

NICOSIA. Cyprus, Sept 8, (Agencies): A top Iraqi official said yesterday his country was ready for a comprehensive, unconditional exchange of prisoners-of-

Meanwhile, a former Iranian official still close to the government declared there has never been a better time for reaching a full peace settlement with

Speaking at the summit of the Non-Aligned Movement in Belgrade, Iraqi Deputy Premier Taha Yassin Ramadan said his country was prepared for a full exchange of all POWs with Iran, regardTalks on implementing UN Resolu-tion 598, which halted the Gulf war on Aug 20 last year, began five days after the cease-fire. But the talks stalled almost immediately, and have been deadlocked since. The last round of talks, held in Geneva last April, broke down in an acrimonious stalemate.

The Islamic Republic News Agency. monitored in Nicosia, quoted Mohammad Javad Larijani, a former deputy foreign minister closed to newly elected President Hashemi Rafsanjani, as writing that "there has never been such a good chance of attaining peace as there is less of the lack of progress on other issues now. One should appreciate such chan-

Larijani, whose remarks quoted by Irna were carried in the daily Ettelaat, said that was partly because the Iraqis were desperate to rebuild their war-shat-

No future peace talks between Iran and Iraq are scheduled for the near

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar used the Belgrade summit to hold separate talks with the Iranian and Iraqi foreign ministers in order to schedule a future round of talks.

The Iraqis insist on direct talks with the Iranians without the United Nations' mediation, but Iran has refused. After the last round of talks broke

down, the Iraqis proposed to exchange the POWs. The Iranians refused, insist-ing that the full UN peace resolution must be implemented step by step.

The resolution calls for withdrawal of troops to internationally recognised boundaries, the exchange of POWs, and dredging of the Shatt Al Arab waterway. which is shared by both sides according to a 1975 agreement, but which is currently cluttered with war debris.

The talks have been stalled over Iran's insistence that Iraqi troops must withdraw from some 385 square miles (1.000) square kilometres) of its territory before the talks can continue.

But the Iraqis reject the 1975 Algiers

treaty which drew the border in the middle of the Shatt Al Arab. They insist that the border must be redrawn along the Iranian bank of the Shatt to include all of

the waterway in Iraqi territory.

The deadlocked peace talks have left an estimated 100,000 men held by both sides languishing in prisoner-of-war

The foreign ministers of the rival Gulf states, in separate interviews with Reuters, accused each other of blocking

Iran's rejection of direct talks "could be based on an Iranian determination to preserve the "no war, no peace" state.

US blames Aoun for Beirut pullout

Reconsider, urges Christian leader

WASHINGTON, Sept 8, (Agencies): The United States blamed a Christian military commander for forcing the evacuation of Beirut's US embassy by threatening ambassador John McCarthy and his staff with

US State Department spokesman Margaret Tutwiler also cited as a reason for the pullout a reported statement by Gen. Michel Aoun to a French newspaper that "perhaps he should take 20 American

ostages.

But she vowed that the United States would not abandon Lebanon forever.

Tutwiler gave no indication when the 30 Americans might return to their posts or if the United States had any new diplomatic approaches to seek an end to the 15-year civil war that has torn the Middle Eastern



manders have autonomy in their at Two militainen of the Syrian Nationalist Socialist Party (SNSP) load a tregions state a said secondaries intermediately to the against Christian Army positions at Ain Al said. Nationalding: Karyania at Ain Al said. National description of the central commit-

Pancreas changed

Israeli recoverina

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 8, (AP): Israeli surgeons performed the nation's first pancreas transplant and the patient was recovering satisfactory at Beilinson hospital near Tel Aviv a day later, a doctor said

Another medical breakthrough in Israel was reported yesterday at Occupied Jerusalem's Hadassah Medical Centre where doctors mantrally injected sperm to fertilise an egg in a new procedure called "Zona

The pancreas transplant was identified as Airam Zini, 43, a civilian employee of the Israeli Army from the coastal town of Ashdod. Zini, suffered from diabetes since childhood and became bedridden over the past year. He also received a new kidney in the operation as is common in cases of pancreas transplants.

Diabetes is a disease in which the pancreas fails to produce the crucial hormone insulin, needed for sugar transfer into the bloodstream. The condition frequently causes kidney damage. The chief transplant surgeon at Beilinson, Dr Zaki Shapira, expres-

sed satisfaction on Israeli radio stations yesterday with the operation's outcome. Dr Shapira said tests showed Zini was already producing insulin on

his own yesterday morning and that he would likely be unbooked from a respirator later in the day. Zini was shown Wednesday photographed waving from his hospital bed, several hours after the operation. The unusual fertilisation technique was used Wednesday at Hadassah's Ein Karem Hospital on a 35-year-old woman, by a team headed

by fertility specialists Dr Neri Laufer.

Laufer, interviewed by telephone, said he had "drilled a tiny window into the eggs using a pencil-like glass knife" in a Petri Dish on Monday, allowing her husband's sperm to swim inside and fertilise them. Two eggs which were fertilised were injected into the woman's womb

49-hours later on Wednesday, Laufer said. It will take another two and a half weeks to see whether the pregnancy holds, he said. "This is a big step forward for us," Laufer added, noting that he was performing the procedure again for another woman

Zona Drilling, performed previously only in the United States, Singapore and Australia, is a relatively new method of in-vitro, or 'test

Aden-US ties soon

RIYADH, Sept 8, (Reuter): Marxist South Yemen and the United States soon resume diplomatic ties after a 20-year break, President Haider Abubaker Al Attas was quoted today as saying.

"Contacts are taking place with the help of a third party and diplomatic ties between South Yemen and the United States are expected to resume probably before the end of this month," Attas told the London-based Saudi newspaper

to the discussions.

KHARTOUM, Sept 8, (Renter): Hopes of an early end to the vicious six-year-old civil war in Sudan have been

dashed by rebel preconditions to a hastily-called peace

conference, diplomats said today.

They said that the junta's last-minute invitation to rebel

leader John Garang to attend the talks was "a publicity

boycoit the talks unless the ruling military junta scrapped Islamic Sharia law—the issue at the heart of the uprising in

the south.

The junta said yesterday the presence of the SPLA, which controls vast tract of bush in the south, was not vital

The Rebel Sudan Peoples Liberation Army said it would

Diplomatic ties between South Yemen and the United States were cut in June 1969 after a power struggle which led to the resignation of then President Asha'abi and the formation of a left-wing government headed by the exiled Salem Rubayi

South Yemen, one of the world's poorest countries, said in July it was breaking out of its isolation and wanted to improve relations with other

Hopes of early end to Sudan war dashed

our intention to try to help Lebanon in its time of trouble." Some 1,000 demonstrators backing Aoun had blocked the embassy, while a protest leader threatened that the blockade would be moved closer to the building and US personnel could

"We have a responsibility to

insure the safety of our personnel." Tutwiler said. "We plan to

go back to Beirut as soon as con-

ditions permit. The evacuation

does not represent diminution of

enter and leave "at their own risk," Tutwiler said. The unidentified leader warned "an indefinite next step would take place" on Wednesday, Tutwiler said, and a telephone caller threatened to shoot down the helicopter that brought supplies and messages to the

Aoun today called on Washington to send back its evacuated diplomats as his besieged forces battled Syrian troops with tanks and mortars in the mountains overlooking Beirut.

His three-man Christian cabinet issued a statement urging the United States to "reconsider the evacuation of its diplomats from Lebanon in order to preserve bilateral relations."

US ambassador John McCarthy and 29 diplomats were airlifted from their heavily fortified embassy in Christian East Beirut on Wednesday after Aoun accused Washington of siding with Syria and was reported to have threatened to seize Americans.

The pullout heightened the Christians' sense of isolation after six months of Syrian siege at a time when Aoun seeks to muster international support for his campaign to force the Syrians out of Lebanon, charging they are an occupying force.

Aoun's apparent breakdown came after he summoned his chief aides to a meeting in his underground command bunker, two floors below the shell-battered presidential palace in Christian East Beirut, to assess the repercussions of the unprecedented US move.

Aoun's move came as police reported clashes around the Donar area, 12 miles (20 kilometres) northeast of Beirut on the mountains eastern flank of the besieged Christian enclave north of Beirut.

A land-mine explosion today killed an 18-year old civilian and wounded his brother on the edge of Israel's self-declared security zone in South Lebanon, security sources said.

Arab League tries again

ALGIERS, Sept 8, (UPI): The tripartite Arab committee on Lebanon will resume its suspended peace-keeping effort next week with a ministerial-level meeting in Jeddah. The foreign ministers of the three countries that form the committee -

Morocco, Algeria and Saudi Arabia - will meet next Wednesday. The communique said the commit-tee was responding to pressing Lebanese. Arab and international

represent the south, "the government's chief negotiator Colonel Mohammed Al-Amin Khalifa told a news con-

Khalifa guaranteed safe passage to rebel leader John

"I am inviting him to take part in the conference so we

However, Sudanese and diplomatic sources said the

invitation to Garang at such a late stage might be a ploy.

The list of rebel demands before Garang would attend

the talks include the release from detention of politicians

and trade unionists, the lifting of the ban on political parties and trade unions and restoration of the freedom of

can hear his voice," he said.

An Israeli border policeman checks the identification of a Palestinian man after Friday prayers in occupied

Jordan asked to halt raids

OCCUPIED JERSUALEM. Sept 8, (AP): Israeli leaders on Thursday demanded that Jordan act to end cross border attacks against Israel following the first rocket attack against an Israeli settlement from Jordan since the early 1980's.

No one was wounded in Thursday's attack, but the incident followed three earlier clashes with gummen along the border. Israelis living along the border expressed concern that the gen-

changing into a line of confronta-Jordanian officials said at least one rocket fell on their side of the border and they were checking

erally quiet border might be

the source of the firing.

Israel Radio reported that a Syrian-backed Marxist faction of the PLO, the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, claimed responsibility for the attack in a statement released to Radio Monte Carlo.

"We still do not think that Jordan's policy of ensuring the security and quiet of the border between us has changed," Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said on Israel television's Arabic lan-guage service. "But all the incidents that have occurred lately require caution and alert-

Israeli military officials have accused Syria of being behind the two attacks along the Israeli-Jordan border, Israel Radio and three newspapers reported.

When asked what Jordan should do following the raid, Shamir said: "First of all, they must prevent this. This is their responsibility."

Foreign Minister Moshe Arens echoed Shamir's comments in an interview on Israei television.

"It is certain that the Jordanian government is responsible for every act whose source is Jordanian territory," Arens said. "We are asking the government of Jordan to take action ... to prevent such acts in the future.

Shamir said the attack could be the result of recent Jordanian moves at a rapprochement with the PLO.

2 collaborators die in Gaza Strip

Polls drive still on

GAZA, Sept 8. (Agencies): Two Arabs alleged to be collaborating with Israel were found dead in the occupied Gaza Strip today, the latest casualties in a wave of violence against alleged informants, Palestinians and Israeli radio reported.

Palestinians have killed an estimated 105 fellow Arabs believed helping Israeli authorities during the 21-month-old uprising against Israeli rule in the occupied territories.

Israel radio said masked Palestinians in Rafah refugee camp stabbed and beat to death 30year-old Naaman Mahmoud Abu-Saloum, a suspected collaborator, this morning.

Residential of Al Moghazi camp said they found the body of a 24-year-old Palestinian in a well. Jaser Al Krinawi was a suspected collaborator and had been missing for three weeks. they said.

In the Arab West Bank town of Bethlehem, a fire bomb was thrown at Israeli soldiers but the army said no one was injured.

'This morning a Molotov cocktail was thrown in the direction of an army foot patrol. It smashed on the ground and caught fire," an army spokesman

Palestinians said troops ordered townspeople to their homes, closing the area to search for the assailants. In northern Israel, police

defused a time bomb found early today at a soldiers' hitchhiking post near Pardes Hanna. Some 25 people were held for question-

Israeli soldiers shot and killed a 14-year-old Palestinian and wounded at least 14 during clashes and stone-throwing incidents, Palestinian sources said. An army spokesman said the youth was killed and five others wounded in the West Bank village of Aqaba when a patrol opened fire at stone-throwing

Palestinians. Israeli soldiers shot and paralysed a Palestinian woman whose car they were using as a shield against stone-throwers in a West Bank village, her husband

said today. In Ramallah, a military court jailed for life Karim Ismail Al Ein of Al Bireh for the murder last year of Ziva Goldovsky, an Israeli teenager active in leftwing politics.

Meanwhile, Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said a four-month-old Israeli initiative for Arab elections in the occupied territories was not deadlocked although it still does not have an Arab sponsor.

Asked in a television interview if the plan was deadlocked, Shamir said

"There is no issue here of time limits ... let us say it has been four months since the plan (was adopted). That is not long enough to know whether the peace

London, Egyptian In President Hosni Mubarak was quoted as saying that Egypt has presented a proposal to counter the Israeli elections plan.

initiative is implementable or

Israel razes grave

HERZLIYA, Israel, Sept 8, (AP): Israeli-Arab leaders yesterday called for an investigation into claims that a hundred-year old Muslim graveyard was

bulldozed to give adjacent villas a better view of the sea.

"The municipality does nothing when a graveyard is criminally desecrated and the bones of the dead are crushed by bulldozers of people who have no morals," local Muslim leaders who gathered at the graveyard said in a statement released to the press. The site is located near the coastal Israeli town of Herzliya. 13 kms (8 miles) north of Tel Aviv.

Herzliya Mayor Eli Landau was quoted by Israel Radio as saying that the tractors did not operate within the boundaries of the graveyard but he said the municipality would investigate the incident. Landau was quoted as saying that the incident was an "attempt to create

friction between Arabs and Jews and is therefore needless." Ethiopian talks open in US

ATLANTA, Sept 8. (Agencies): Negotiations aimed at ending the 28-year-old civil war in Ethiopia enter a second day today, with former US President Jimmy Carter acting as a neutral observer.

Delegations from the Ethiopian government and the rebel Eritrean People's Liberation Front opened the preliminary peace talks vesterday.

The talks were held in private

after a meeting with reporters and the warring sides issued opening statements. No time limit was set for their duration. but Carter said there would be no further public statements until the discussions were finished.

"Both sides have agreed that during this process of discussing these important issues they will refrain from making statements to the press," Carter said.

experience in negotiations that to make a daily or frequent report on what's going on inside the private talks is counter-productive to progress," he said. "It makes it very difficult if both sides are giving their own separate and sometimes conflicting reports about the process and also revealing private statements made in the talks."

"I've found in all my

Iran no to **US links**

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 8, (AP): The son of the late Ayatollah Khomeini yesterday ruled out relations with the United States and said President Hashemi Rafsanjani's anti-Americanism was beyond doubt.

Ahmad Khomeini, 43. appeared to be trying to rally radicals against moves toward conciliation with the West that are widely expected to be launched by Rafsanjani, who is associated with the "pragmat-

ism" camp in post-war Iran. Animosity toward the United States, frequently referred to in Iran as the "great satan," is a touchstone of the radicals who favour maintaining a revolutionary Islamic fervour in Iran.

Tehran Radio, monitored in Nicosia, quoted Ahmad as saying in a meeting with families of soldiers who died in the eightyear Gulf war:

You know well the higher authorities of the country and our dear president. If our president is not anti-American, who in Iran is?"

Ahmad added that Rafsanjani is the pupil of the imam, and has acted on his orders, he is not a person to take even one step outside the path of the imam, and against his guidance," the radio

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Soviet denial

MOSCOW, Sept 8, (Kuna): The Soviet Union today denied reports on a visit by Israeli Agriculture Mini-The acting official government spokesman Vadim Perfilyev said in a press briefing that the Foreign Minis-

try always announces important visits to the Soviet Union. He added, "I have no information

I ought to know on a visit by an Israeli minister to Moscow." Israel sky-spying

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 8 (Reuter): An Israeli space official said yesterday Israel would soon launch a second space probe but he disputed a British newspaper report that it would be a spy satellite.

A year ago Israel became the first Middle East country to send a satellite into space. It described the probe, Ofek (Horizon)-1, as an experimental communications

Quest for visa

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 8, (Reuter): Israeli Agriculture Minister Avraham Katz-Oz was still in Europe today after two fruitless days trying to obtain a visa to visit the Soviet Baltic republic of Estonia, an Israeli reporter said. **Uprising film**

WASHINGTON, Sept 8, (Kuna): A film about the Palestinian uprising in the Israeli occupied territories

screened by an American television network Thursday night was defended by its producer who flatly denied Zionist charges of bias. **Kurds to vote**

BAGHDAD, Iraq, Sept 8, (AP): Kurds and Arabs in the predominantly Kurdish-populated region of Iraq are going to the polls tomorrow to elect a local legislative council with limited nowers.

The election follows the crushing by the government of the latest in a long series of autonomy-seeking uprising among the estimated 3.5 million Kurds living in the mountains of nor-

Cold deterrent

Lazy thief

BAGHDAD, Sept 8, (Reuter): The Baghdad Museum for Popular Heritage has found a new terrent for thieves — its air-con-

ditioning.
With summer temperatures souring over 50 degrees Centi-grade (120 Fahrenbelt), a modern Ali Baba who ransacked exhibits fell fast asleep in the air-conditioned lounge beside his loot.

"Asleep is irresistible in such coolness," he told police as he was

led away, Al Thawra newspaper

Top shot in Syria

DAMASCUS, Sept 8, (AP): The commander of the Soviet Union's missile and artillery corps met with Syrian officials yesterday in talks aimed at expanding and boosting the fighting capacities" of Syria, the official news agency reported.

Marshal M.F. Mikhailin and a number of other Soviet officers conferred with Defence Minister Mustafa Tlass in the capital, the Syrian Arab News Agency reported.

Svria has built up a powerful arsenal of Soviet-supplied missiles as part of President Hafez Assad's policy of attaining

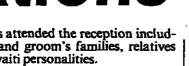
"strategic parity" with Israel. Among these are 18 surfaceto-surface SS-21 launchers which put all Israel's cities within range and a powerful air-defence system based on Soviet surface-



Congratulations

Adel Khalid Ahmed Al Hagiry recently got married. He celebrated the beginning of this new lifestyle: in the Sheraton's Grand and other Kuwaiti personalities.

Many guests attended the reception including the bride and groom's families, relatives and other Kuwaiti personalities.



ETEEEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 Opening and Holy
- 9.15 Sabah Al Khair News and Variety 9.30 Iftah Ya Simsim: chil-
- dren programme 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite 10.15 Mawlood Fi Al Waqt Al Daye: daily Arabic serial (Part 1), starring Khaled Zaki, Yahya Al Fakhrani and Dalal
- Abdul. 11.00 Sabah Al Khair News and Variety
- 11.15 Al Dana: local serial (Part 5) Sabah Al Khair and
- Variety 12.15 Cinema: Arabic serial, starring Mohammed Al Qaysi and Amal
- 1.00 News Summary 1.30 Al Shanakel: cartoon
- 2.15 Al Hejra Illa Al Watan: Arabic serial (Final

- Part)
- 3.15 Innaho Al Haq: religious programme 3.35 Al Teneen Al Sagheer:
- cartoon serial 4.00 Noisy Denis: foreign film
- 5.50 Variety 7.00 Cultural film
- 7.30 Noor Al Islam: religious programme 8.00 Shuara Al Saf Al Thani: cultural
- programme (Part 12) 9.00 Arabic News 9.45 Wajeeda Wa Sameh:
- Arabic serial (Part 3) 10.30 Al Mohakama: Arabic serial (Part 1), starring Nawal Abu Al Fotooh, Majdi Wahba
- 12.20 News Summary 12.25 The World Today via Satellite
- 12.50 The Holy Quran and Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without



Starman: KTV2 8:30 pm

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. Islamic Arts Museum

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 noon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment. Tareq Rajab Museum

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

SOCIAL

Onam celebration SEPT 14: It has been proposed to celebrate the Onam Festival at Indian Arts Circle. A committee is formed with Dr K.T.B. Menon and M. Mathews as the patrons. The programme will start at 7 pm with cultural programmes and will be followed by a fabulous traditional Ona Sadhya. Passes will be available with KC Eapen, Tel: 2405100 (Off)

5339425 (Res) C.T. Kuruvilla,

4745628 (Off) 5638602 (Res), Madhu, Tel: 5638762 (Res) or at IAC office 3904817.

Weaving ANYONE interested in abstract, picture or Sadu style weaving, pleace contact Fran Rees for further details. Tel 5657425 (Salwa). Proposed times:

Sunday 9.30 - 13.00 start Sept 10. Tuesdays 14.30 - 18.00 start Sept 12.

Ona Sadya
OVERSEAS Indian Cultural Congress (OICC) has
decided to celebrate the Onam the national festival of Kerala - with its traditional feast "Ona Sadya" which includes 21 delicious vegetarian dishes at New Regal Restaurant on Sept 14, at 7 pm. For more details please contact tel: 4314183, 5629747 and 3988569.

Pakistan Arts Circle A SERIES of programmes is being organised by the Pakis-

tan Arts Circle, which includes mushairas, musical varieties, literary discussions, etc. Families are most welcome.

Please register your names on Tel. Nos. 5323693, 5717585 or 4716258 Kalpak exhibition

SEPT 15: Women's wing of Kerala Art and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) will hold an exhibition of arts and handicrafts at the Indian embassy hall from 3 pm to 8 pm. Those interested to show their own creation, please contact on telephone Nos: 5632708/4316737/

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Mutawa Pharmacy Al Hilali Street, Al Awgaf Building, Opp. to the Shamlan Mosque Louia Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber Street, Near Dasman Complex

Al Joudar Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street, Al Saqabi Property Salmiya & Rumaithiya Finiqya Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak Street, Block No. 1, Property of

Khaled Issa Fahaheel & Ahmadi Al Ahmadi Pharmacy Ahmadi, Ahmadi Central Market **Khaitan** and Madeeha Hamdi. Khaitan Pharmacy Khaitan, Ibrahim Bin Al

Nugra & Hawalli

Al Najah Pharmacy Jahra, The Fourth Area, Bader Al Somait Company

Adham Street, Block No. 2

CINEMA

One Man Force Hall Booked Al Hamra Wild Force Drive-In Arabic film Al Firdous Dil Aur Deewar Fahaheel-open Main Tera Dushman Moonam Pakkam Al Jahra Blue Beard Granada D.O.A. Arabic film Mukti Ahmadi Drive-In Three the Hard Way

PRAYERS

Fajr	4.09 am
Zuhr	11.45
Asr	3.17pm
Maghreb	6.01
Isba	7.19
Maghreb Isba	

Syndicate Live

SEPT. 15 Two leading Goan organisation in Kuwait, The Weekened Club and Kuwait Goans, will join bands to host "Syndicate Live," a musical extravaganza at the Indian Arts Auditorium featuring Goa's music kings, The Syndicate, Stepping Stones, Top Ranks and a selection of talented local singers. Gate passes available at Raja Stores and the Organisers. Call: Joe 2413348, Julio 5734513 for more information.

Breeze '89 OCT 26: Tivim Centre's -Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers. Casmiro or

after 3.30 pm. Filcheck chess

SEPT 26: The Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Filcheck) invites all Filipino Chess enthusiasts to join the first "Active Chess Tournament."

Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67

Attractive prizes await the lucky winners. Entry forms are available at Kabayan Restaurant. Deadline for submission of entries is Sept 15. For more details contact Edward Racaza (2421868, 2402405), Chito (2443961) or Jun (2409650).

British Council

British presents "Briefing on Britain"

a special video presentation for . students who are going to Britain this autumn for higher education. Will this be your first experience of studying in Britain? If so, and if you would like to participate in complimentary briefing sessions please telephone us to find out more details. Contact Kate Harries, Education Adviser, Tele. 2515512/253 3204/253 3227.

Colva Nite

Kuwait.

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele. 2413884/2434776/56291-41/4310913 after 5 pm.

Star Nite
DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with Perfect Strangers music. Chil-dren entry KD.3/- from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Others K.D.4/ with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For reservations contact tele. (res) 5331940 or 2413706 pm only.

D'Assissi Association OCTOBER 6: Ninth annual Thanksgiving mass will be held at the Holy Family Cathedral at 8 am followed by a gettogether after mass. All D'Assissi ex-students along with their families and friends are invited. For more details contact: 2444379 or 2469811.

Konkani drama

NOVEMBER 2, 3: The new GOA presents M. Boyer's "Chintnam Zallim Sopnam" at the IAC (Funaites). Cast

includes the Charlie Chaplin of Goa 'Jacinto Vaz' along with Remy Colaco, Seby Coutinho, Betty Naz and others. For tickets contact Canary Video (Sharq) or Video Club (near GPO).

HOTELS

The groom patiently sits with members of the family (left) and (above)

THE British Tourist Authority's annual

Come to Britain' award for the best

tourist attraction opened in the previous

twelve months has been awarded this

year to Liverpool's 19th century restored

ing 100 tons of cargo. As ever-larger

declined. The dock closed and silted, but

the warehouses were used for storage

The restoration which gave the docks a

new lease of life began in the early 1980s,

and last year they were re-opened by

sels sailed up the River Mersey its use

The dock - five huge five-storey brick warehouses surrounding seven acres of water — was built for sailing ships carry-

waterfront at Albert dock.

Carroll Lymbery, wife of Marc Lymbery, the Middle East Direc-

tor for Dunhill, presents the Dun-

hill Cup for the Champion

Stallion at the Arab Horse

Society's Summer Show at Kem-

pton Park, Surrey. The Male

Championship Award, the high-

ight of the three-day show, was

won by Esta-Espashan, a horse imported from the Netherlands last year by his owners Karen

and lan Needham. His is shown by their stud greom Sarah

The Arab Show, which is held in

July, is the largest single breed

show in the world and it attracts

visitors from many different

countries, including the Middle

this was the first time the com-

pany had sponsored the male

Dunhill's involvement with the Arab horse, which is renowned

throughout the world for its beauty, speed and stamina, also

extends to racing. The company sponsors a series of six furlong

races, culminating in a final for the Dunhill Cup at Goodwood in October, and it supports the

Arab Horse Society's Marathon — 26 ½ mile race for horses which takes place at Thirsk, Yorkshire. Maintaining its long association with equestrian events in the Middle East, Dunhill also sponsors showlumping in

championship.

East. Dunhill has been associated with this prestigious event for the last four vears, but

Young.

until 1972.

At the Meridien Hotel

OPENING on Sept 9 the versailles Restaurant Versailles celebrates the new season with an exciting new a la carte menu featuring delicious seafood dishes and always the great value business. Enjoy a truly elegant and dining experience with the finest cuisine and atmosphere. International music is provided by Jo Lee, a veritable one woman band, is guaranteed to help to make the dinner at the Versailles truly a night to

LA BRASSERIE: Brand new menu at the La Brasserie ... definitely worth the wait. The new a la carte menu at the La Brasserie features a choice of appetizer, entree and dessert. In addition to a lavish buffet with different starters various hot dishes and mouthwatering desserts. And remember the buffet

changes daily for the guests.
EVERY SATURDAY THAI CORNER: Enjoy genuine Thai cuisine at the La Brasserie. The Thai corner features a variety of great authentic dishes in addition to the restaurant's regular lavish buf-

EVERY SUNDAY COW-BOY NIGHT: Taste the Texas fair at the La Brasserie. No compromise with this salute to

the US includes live foot tappin country and Western music plus decor costumes and ambiance with more than a touch of the real wild west.

EVERY WEDNESDAY THE INDONESIAN COR-NER: Enjoy some of the country's best loved dishes at the La Brasserie in addition to the regular Brasserie buffet.

EVERY THURSDAY:
Tuck in the tempo ... experience an evening of the great jazz sound in jam sessions at the La Brasserie featuring delicious sea food buffet with that catch out the day freshness plus a range of local and international

Friday equals family fun only at La Brasserie ... lavish buffet ... live entertainment toys and gifts for the children and even some real magic.
KIWI LOVERS: A down under delicacy the Kiwi will be featured at Al Fingan from Oct

8 to the 19th in tempting variety

of ways from juices to delicious tarts and desserts. At the Holiday Inn

AT the Coffee Shop: A variety of Continental and Oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for children.

AL ANDALUS: Thursday - Arabian night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful

FAMILY BRUNCH: Calling all kids we have a great party every Friday. It's our

Friday brunch party and

AT THE SWIMMING POOL: From 8:30 pm spend a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Bar-beque — music — games — prizes and surprises plus our delicious and yummy, Shahrazad barbeque. Come all and join the fun. At only KD5.500 per person and KD2.750 for children.

culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, African, Italian, British, German/Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dis-

overlooking Kuwait's pic-

event every Friday afternoon. La Patisserie: Offers an extensive selection of pastries, oven fresh bread, savouries, exotic juices and ice creams. Also serves Continental breakfast. Pianist in the evenings.

SPORTS

SWIMMING CLASSES:

tion and entertainment, telling the story from early photographic experiments, shadow the silent films, animation and the property to modern the silent films, animation and the property to modern the silent films, animation and the silent films, and the silent f newsreels to modern cinema and TV. -Film memorabilia ranges from Salvador Dali's couch representing Mae West's Lips and Charlie Chaplin's tramp

The museum was an immediate success (450,000 visitors in its first nine mon-ths), with its blend of history, informa-

costume from "Modern Times," to the monster used as Boris Karloff's stand-in for the 1935 "Bride of Frankenstein" and Marilyn Monroe's shimmering dress

Dunhill Cup for Arab Horse Show

Top British tourist award for Liverpool's waterfront

Tucked away under its colonnades,

Albert dock also has restaurants, and a

variety of shops selling a wide range of

goods from jewellery and knitwear to

Runner-up for the "Come to Britain" award was the Museum of the Moving

Image, which was also opened by Prince

The museum has been built with great

ingenuity under the southern end of

Waterloo Bridge in London. It looks

deceptively small outside, but is said to be

the world's largest museum devoted to

cinema and television, with 52 exhibition

areas and the latest technology, including 72 computer-controlled video

terracotta and teddy bears.

The place is once again alive and bus-tling, with plenty for visitors to see and do. There is the extensive Merseyside

Maritime Museum, with full-size craft

and hundreds of models, and a fascinat-

ing basement exhibition, "Emigrants to a

New World," telling the story of the nine

million who emigrated through the port between 1830 and 1930.

Across the water in another warehouse

is the Tate Gallery Liverpool, with chan-

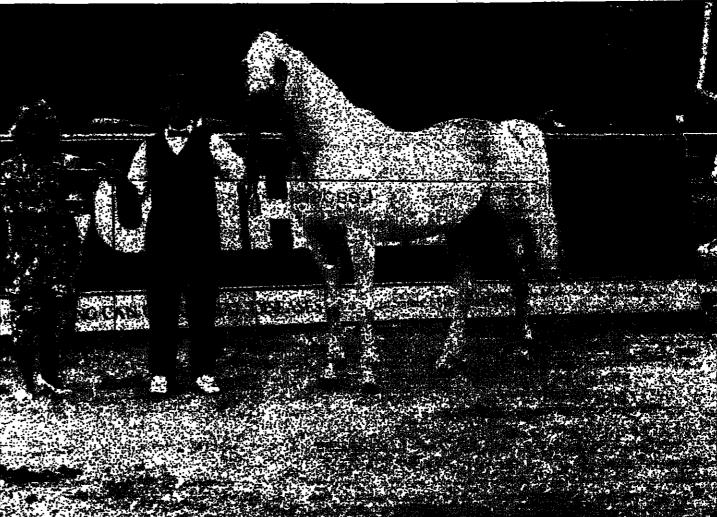
ging exhibitions of modern art - an

extension of the Tate in London, named

after the Liverpool sugar millionaire

whose collection of contemporary art

formed the core when it opened by the





everyone is invited. Come and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon characters plus magic...magic... by the great magician. Prizes and surprises awaits each kid. Price: KD5.000 for adults and half the price for children.

Al the Kuwait international LA PALMA: Presents :

hes. Theme nights on Saturdays and Tuesdays. Ext 8166. Failaka: Rooftop restaurant

turesque coastime, Offers international cuisine and elegant surroundings. Live entertainment during dinner. Closed on Friday Ext. 8012. Garden Pool: Relax and enjoy our poolside barbeque

A.S.A. swimming classes for

children/adults, beginners/intermediate. Classes start September 23, 1989. For registration and details please contact Messilah Beach Hotel on

5624111 ext. 739 or 751. WINDSURFING CLAS-SIC: Messilah Beach Hotel is organising a Windsurfing Classic on October 6, 1989. Open to all men and women sailors in Kuwait. Closing date for entries is 1.10.89. For more details contact Ken Balman on 5624111 ext. 739/751.

Holiday inn health club and recreation centre SWIMMING

available all year round with

qualified swimming instructors. Open to non-members, Sundays-Tuesdays-Thursdays 4-6 pm. Mens keep fit classes, Sundays and Tuesdays 6-7 pm. Ladies keep fit Sat and Tuesday 6-7 pm. Bowling alley available for private company and community tournaments. Sundays squash handicap tournament - all standards, open to nonmembers. Squash coaching available from two champion professinal squash instructors. Learn the martial arts with Black Belt instructor -- Wednesdays and Mondays (6:30 to 7:30 pm) mixed classes. Open to non-members.

Additional facilities are also available under the supervision of selected professionals: weight loss, body building, massage (steam — oil — cream) for ladies and men.

Contact the recreation department Tel. No. 4742000 Ext. 6788 or 6700

G. A 362.5 diena (1) in the at $\mathfrak{gp}_{0}(Q)$ Faned A

Desire Co

E ...

Company.

inte

10.35

...

EXC

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Economy expands Deficit threatens future growth

NEW DELHI, Sept 8, (Agencies): India's economy expanded by 10 per cent during the past year in a sound recovery from a 1987 drought, but a mounting budget deficit and declining hard currency reserves threaten future growth, the Reserve Bank of

india said yesterday. The Reserve Bank of India in its assessment for the 1988-89 financial year said the agricul-tural sector had recovered from a devastating drought during. 1987-88, which had left India with minimal grain reserves. 🐃 🦈

The bank projected this year's crop - after a particularly good moonson - would be 23 per cent larger than the previous season, and that the total foodgrain harvest would be some 172.2 million tons.

it is named to the second of t

c experiment agree lands of the control of the cont

ranges is

napinane Times of cloff san

The report said government grain reserves stood at 13.1 million tons in June, a healthy increase over the pre-harvest buffer stock in March, which had reached a low of 7.4 million tons.

In the industrial sector, the bank recorded an overall growth rate of 8.8 per cent, as against the previous period's expansion of

The report said overall expansion in agricultural, industrial and service sectors came to 10 per cent, and recorded that inflation had been trimmed from 10.6 per cent to 9 per cent.

Economists attribute much of India's economic buoyancy to gradual deregulation and freemarket policies under Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, but the bank warned of several "areas of concern' that threaten the

Indian economy. It said the government budget deficit had increased to \$5.94 billion in 1988-89 from \$5.13 billion, a situation that many economists have warned about because New Delli has resorted to commercial banks for loans to, service its debt.

The report also reported foreign exchange reserves, which had declined to \$3,99 billion from \$4.40 billion last year.

CHARGINE VERSES

KUWAIT, Sept 8, (Kuria): Followino are the internationa currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, yester-

US dollar	0.30065	0.30180
Sterting	0.46489	0.46757
Dm.	0.15165	0,15246
S. fr.	0.17568	0.17666
F. fr.	0.04498	0.04529
lt. lira .	0.0002114	0.0002128
Jap. yen	0.0020459	0.0020579
Bh. dinar	0.79705	0.80095
UAE dh.	0.08180	0.08218
S. rival	0.08013	0.08050
Q. rival	0.08255	0.08295
O. riyal	0.76991	0,78409
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	**********	~~~~~

interest fates

ing are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yester-

months	8-5/16	8-9/16
months	8-5/16	8-9/16
year	8-5/16	8-9/16
.55.25 5	***	

~	
Indian rupee	18.130·
Sri Lankan rupee	7.990
Pakistani rupee	14.430
Bangladesh taka	9.260
US dollar	30160
Pound sterling	46900
Deutsche mark	15245
UAE dirham	08208
Tomorous summ	002060

The proposal is under the active consideration of

Movement (Pasok). On August 24 a Boston magistrate upheld a request for Koskotas' extradition to Greece. The fugitive banker has appealed the ruling.

Koskotas' testimony in Boston from September 7 to 11. The group is composed of two deputies from the conservative New Democracy Party, one from the communistled Coalition of the Left and Progress, and

New Democracy and the coalition forged an alliance after the June national elections, in which no party won an outright majority in lost its edge amid allegations of its leaders'

The alliance has vowed to clean up the scandals and analyse the state of the economy

More than 1,000 officials to attend

Asia Pacific meeting to

possibility of processing crudes in Singapore to meet the regional

demand for oil products, a con-

supplies most of Vietnam's gas

talk about the Soviet energy industry in the 1990s and the

development of the Russian

companies on more joint ven-tures in the region," the source

The sources said Mobil Corp

control of

GEC and Siemens have said the deal would clear the way for a

major restructuring of Europe's electronics industry to help it

compete more effectively with

US and Japanese companies in a

The combined telecommun-

ications equipment businesses of

GEC, Plessey and Siemens will

be the second-largest in the world after American Telephone and

Telegraph (AT and T), overtak-ing French-based Alcatel.

global market.

"Russia will talk with Western

Pacific oil and gas reserves.

oil demand," the source said.

Currently, the Soviet Union

Lemayev is also expected to

ference source said.

discuss oil prospects

referendum of its cradle-to-grave welfare system, with the radical right-wing The anti-tax, anti-immigration Progress Party, led by the populist Carl Hagen, has been winning up to one-fifth of the vote in recent opinion polls and is likely to hold the balance of power in the 165-seat Storting (parliament).

before?" she asked.

unity, discipline and price stability in the Organisation of

Petroleum Exporting Countries, the sources said.

expect crude prices to slide from

current levels ahead of the Opec

East crudes were steady but activity was lacklustre on Thurs-

day, and traders said the current

Mideast benchmark price, Dubai, was traded at \$15.70 per

barrel against Opec's desired

Soviet Oil Refining and Petro-chemical Industry Minister Nik-

The success of the hostile £2

billion (\$3 billion) offer was con-

firmed by GEC Siemens Pic, and

bid vehicle created by the two

companies, when it announced

in mid-afternoon in London that

The bid was now wholly unconditional, said a statement

from GEC-Siemens' financial

advisers. London-based invest-

ment banks SG Warburg and J.

it had 50.4 per cent of Plessey.

GEC, Siemens win

power plants.

Some traders said they do not

Spot prices of Mideast and Far

welfare society through the Labour Party's values ... or shall right-wing forces be

given more possibilities than ever

Hagen, whose party has just two seats in the current parliament but could now win 30, has drawn voters from both left and right with a no-nonsense "man of the people" approach that eschews Nor-way's traditions of consensus politics.

Right-wing party takes on welfare state in election

The Progress Party wants to cut back the pervasive social security system. reducing Norway's high taxes, privatising the huge state sector and making the economy more market-oriented. It would stop the growing flow of immigrants and asylum-seekers and decrease benefits for them as well as for

native Norwegians. Polls show both Labour and the main opposition Conservative Party could face severe problems in trying to run even a minority government, raising the pros-

will discuss plans to launch Asian

crude oil forward contracts this

Meanwhile, Arab oil-export-

ing nations that are members of

the Organisation of Arab

Petroleum Exporting Countries

last year produced nearly a quar-

ter of the world's oil output,

according to Oapec's annual

Total Oapec output in 1988

ran at an average daily 13.8 million barrels, said the report.

adding that this was nearly 1

million more than previous

electronics businesses, including

Plessey, together amount to the

second-largest in Europe after France's Thomson CSF.

most acrimonious and long-

drawn out takeover in British

corporate history, beset by hur-

dles set by regulatory bodies and

the European Economic Com-

munity. Plessey successfully repulsed an early solo bid by

GEC in 1986.

The battle has been one of the

report.

pect of political chaos. Norway's constitution permits elections only once every four years even if no stable government can be formed.

The most likely thing is that the situation will be very unclear on election night," Brundtland told the conservative daily Aftenposten today.

Her party, which won more than 40 per cent of the vote in 1985 elections, is now polling just above 30 per cent. Record unemployment of above four per cent - compared to traditionally full employment — has led many voters to shun Labour despite major

improvements in the oil-based economy. Brundtland says she has no intention

of resigning unless the three centre-right parties agree on a common platform. So far they have not even agreed who should be prime minister and are still arguing over key policies.

Brundtland took power in 1986 after the former centre-right coalition collapsed. The price for Norway's North Sea oil plunged and cast the country into reces-

The Conservatives, who are polling just above 20 per cent of the vote, have as many problems as labour.

Oil industry comes under pressure

Strike spreads

MOSCOW, Setp 8, (Reuter): A strike in Soviet Azerbaijan appeared to be gaining strength yesterday after a stormy nationalist demonstration by at least 200,000 people, putting further pressure on the republic's beleaguered oil industry.

"A railway strike is causing us serious difficulties," a senior oil and chemical industry official said. "We are being forced to use sea transport and our few remaining reservoirs.

However, the official dismissed as premature a report by a journalist at the Azerinform news agency who told Reuters that two oil processing installations had already been forced to stop work because they could

not shift their output. In a further headache for the Kremlin, the official news agency Tass said around 150 trains were paralysed by a separate rail strike in the south-western republic of Moldavia, called over a new language law which has annoved local Russians.

The apparent spread of the Azerbaijani strike, which began on Monday, followed a rally in Baku late on Wednesday at which a crowd, several hundred thousand strong, backed calls by the local popular front for more autonomy for the republic.

Sanctions against Pretoria

UN urged to monitor

GENEVA. Sept 8, (KUNA): The panel which conducted public hearings in Geneva on the role of transitional corporations (TNC's) in South Africa and Namibia, has called on the United Nations to set up a central mechanism for comprehensive information on the impact and

efficiency of economic sanctions against South Africa.

In a 28-page final report, released today, the panel notes that the absence of an adequate monitoring system had permitted the South African government and business community to establish new trade, financial and investment links out of the glare of public opinion.

The panel adds that the lack of a proper information system was also responsible for retarding the development of "grass roots" pressure groups, on the North American and Nordic models, in much of Europe and particularly in the United Kingdom, the Federal Republic of Gold gains

ARAB TIMES, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1989

LONDON, Sept 8, (UPI): The US dollar closed lower against major European currencies today. Gold rose.

The dollar closed lower in Frankfurt today at 1.9805 German marks against Thursday's closing 1.9900, in Zurich at 1.7060 Swiss francs against 1.7170, in Paris at 6.6800 French francs against 6.7035, in Brussels at 41.47 Belgian francs against 41.66, and in Milan at 1,421.70

lire against 1,426.20 In London, the pound closed at \$1.5485 against \$1.5455. Gold closed up one dollar in Zurich today at \$360.50 per

ounce against \$539.50 and in London at \$360 against \$359.75 at Thursday's close.

Silver finished unchanged in Zurich at \$5.15 per ounce, and was also unchanged in London



KDD delegation

Ezzat M. Jaffar, the chairman and managing director of the Kuwait Danish Dairy Company (W.L.L.), who is heading KDD's delegation to the annual session of the International Dairy Federation in Copenhagen, has been unanimously elected to sit on the board of the executive committee of the International Dairy Federation. Jaffar is the first Arab to hold

Leaders back moves

Henry Schroder Wagg.

Iran to seek aid

seek aid "at the international level" to restore Iran's

OSLO, Sept 8, (Reuter): Norway's gen-

eral election next Monday has become a

Progress Party expected to win wide sup-port for cutbacks and a freer market

Prime Minister Gro Harlem Brund-

tland, whose Labour Party has domin-

aled politics here for more than 50 years,

acknowledged in her first campaign speech that the polls could bring the

biggest political shakeup in Norway's

SINGAPORE, Sept 8, (Reinter): Oil officials meeting in Singapore

next week are expected to discuss

oil production and pricing ahead

of a crucial Opec price meet on

Sept 23. More than 1,000 officials from

international oil companies and oil-produciung nations will dis-

cuss new processing deals and joint venture business, and look

for new market outlets at the

Asia Pacific petroleum con-

ference scheduled to start on

Indonesia's Mines and Energy

Monday, industry sources said.

Minister Ginanjar Kartasasmita is expected to call for oil output

LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): General Electric Co. of Britain

and Siemens of West Germany

said today they had won control

of British electronics and defence

equipment group Plessey after a

takeover battle that began last

The deal creates Western Europe's biggest defence and electronics business with interests including radar, avion-

semiconductors and nuclear

telecommunications,

November.

"Shall we renew and strengthen the

recent history.

war-battered economy. The comments by Ayatollah Mohammad Emami Kashani were in line with moves by newly elected President Hashemi Rafsanjani to rebuild the econ-

omy and this attempts to improve relations with the "The revolution's principles as well as the 'neither East-nor-West' policy should be preserved, Kashani told worshippers during the weekly prayer

meeting at the Tehran University, adding: "But this does not contradict endeavour at the international level to recover the country's sick

Kashani is a member of the council of guardians, a 12-member watchdog body set up by Ayatollah Khomeini to ensure that all legislation conforms to It is dominated by conservatives who favour the

private-sector and it frequently blocked legislation by the previous government that aimed at tightening government control over the economy.

In his comments carried by the Islamic Republic News Agency and monitored in Cyprus, Kashani

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 8, (AP): A member of did not elaborate on the size or type of international Iran's highest judicial body today backed moves to assistance Iran might seek.

Iran badly needs modern technology to rebuild its oil and petrochemical industries that were ravaged by the eight-year Iran-Iraq war, and much of that will come from the West. Economists outside Iran say much of the financ-

ing for such reconstruction will have to come from the West, making borrowing of foreign currency or direct foreign investment in Iran inevitable. Iran's cash reserves are low, estimated by the

Bank of International Settlements at no more than \$4.75 billion. Revolutionary Iran has until now shied away

from any reliance on foreign lenders. Long-term debt is estimated at \$500 million, low by international standards, although short-term credit liabilities are estimated as \$4 billion to \$5 billion.

The election of Rafsanjani, who heads a "pragmatist" camp that has stressed economic reconstruction, has raised expectations in Iran of an improvement in the economy.

Iran also suffers from runaway inflation. Officially the rate was 28 per cent for the past year but Tehran press reports say that prices of consumer items have risen between 30 and 150 per cent.

Indo-Arab joint chamber planned

NEW DELHI, Sept 8, (Kuna): The Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry (Ficci) is considering setting up an Indo-Arab chamber of commerce to provide opportunities to businessmen of the sub countries for diversifying trade and inves-

The Indian section of the Indo-Arab Joint Business Council in a meeting recently endorsed the formation of the joint chamber.

It entrusted the Ficci secretariat to draw up the feasibility report to initiate discussions with its counterpart. Further discussions are likely to be pursued at the

coming meeting of the Indo-Arab Joint Business Council, sources said today.

Ficci and the General Union of Chambers of Indus-

try and Agriculture for Arab countries. The meeting noted that as a result of the fall out of the foreign exchange crisis, Arab countries, par-ticularly Iraq, were insisting on deferred payments. They were also keen on having line of credit or soft loans from India.

The meeting noted that fruits and vegetables have excellent market potential in Arab countries. India's exports of these items have been handicapped by lack of infrastructure to either air lift or ship load tyse consignments in time.

It was, therefore, suggested to have refer ships or containers in adequate numbers for the carriage of these goods.

Arab countries also provide opportunities for

boosting India's export of fabrics. Raw materials

can be exported to Arab countries and converted and re-exported to third countries.

Deputies to question jailed banker in Boston

before holding new elections by November 5.
In a statement released by his lawyers earlier this week, Koskotas offered to testify before the parliamentary committee. A note from the Greek embassy in Washington confirmed the declaration.

Papandreou is also being investigated for his alleged involvement in telephone-tapping during his eight years in office.

ced parliament that the evidence warrants further investigation a special high court will be set up to try the former premier and any of his ministers who might be implicated.

CENTRALIBRAK GEKUWAIT

ANNOUNCEMENT

For Subscription in Issue No. (69) for Treasury Bills Authorised by Decree Law No. (50) of 1987

CENTRAL BANK OF KUWAIT, on behalf of the Ministry of Finance of the State of Kuwait, hereby announces the offering of TREASURY BEARER BILLS in Kuwaiti Dinar for SUBSCRIPTION in compliance with the following Rules and Regulations:

1. AMOUNT OF ISSUE:

The Amount of this Issue is KD 100 million distributed over THREE Denominations as follows:

KD 50 000, KD 250 000, KD 500 000 2. ISSUE DATE: Wednesday 13 / 9 / 1989 3. DUE DATE : Wednesday 13 / 12 / 1989

4. OFFERING PERIOD:

From: Saturday 9/9/1989 To: Tuesday 12/9/1989

5. ALLOTMENT: Wednesday 13 / 9 / 1989

6. DELIVERY OF BILLS:

After one week following the date of submitting the application.

7. The Provisions of this Issue shall be subject to the Rules and Conditions stipulated in the Announcement for Subscription in Issue No. (1) for Treasury Bills, published in the Local Newspapers of Saturday, November 21, 1987 and in the Official Gazette (Kuwait Al-Yourn) No.1746 issued Sunday, November 22, 1987.

KUWAIT, Sept 8, (KUNA): Follow-

day. **Period** Bid Offered

الأي الأيمان المحال محا

ATHENS, Greece, Sept 8, (AP): A parliamentary committee investigating the bank scandal that helped bring down the socialist government decided Wednesday to hear testimony from a banker jailed in Massachusetts who is at the centre of the affair. Four deputies are to hear testimony from

fugitive banker George-Koskotas, who fled

Greece last November, committee chairman

Nikos Katsaros told reporters. A 30-member committee is probing allegations that former Premier Andreas Papandreou and four of his ministers were involved in the alleged embezzlement by Koskotas of about \$210 million from Koskota's privately owned Bank of Crete.

In several interviews from his Salem, Massachusetts, prison cell, Koskotas has maintained that Papandreou and members of his government authorised the looting of the TOURS AND THE PROPERTY OF THE

bank and that they funnelled the funds to Papandreou's Panhellenic Socialist

Katsaros said the delegation would hear one from Pasok.

the 300-seat unicameral parliament. Pasok involvement in scandals.

A committee which had been investigating the scandal before the elections cancelled a visit to Boston in April when Koskotas reneged on an offer to testify. That committee was disbanded without submitting a report to parliament.

If the deputies probing the scandals convin-

Taiwanese skippers defy ban on direct trade with China XfAMEN. China, Sept 8. (Reuter): Taiwanese trading vessels are swarming across the sea to China apparently

unhindered by a Taipei government still technically at war with Beijing.

Thousands have arrived this year to unload cargoes in secluded coves along the coastline of China's southeastern Fujian province and some boats stay anchored for months at exclusive police-

China is fully aware that Taiwan regards the traders as smugglers but it encourages them by offering protection from possible Taiwanese spies, allowing them to trade under fake names and slashing import duties in half.

patrolled piers, Chinese officials say.

Taiwan remains officially opposed to direct trade with China as part of a policy of non-co-operation with Beijing, its

to the illegal trade and some Taiwanese sailors and mainland officials believe Taipei may soon decide to give its official

"Our government says we are bandits, smugglers and traitors but in fact they don't mind us trading with China," said the captain of a Taiwanese boat in

up bothering trading vessels on their 500 km (300 mile) voyage to the mainland and sudden storms or typhoons were

that Taipei has as good as legalised direct trade with China

After years of hostility. China changed tack and started to woo wealthy Taiwan back into the fold. Unrest in Beijing this year had only a small effect on the seaborne trade, a mainland official said. Authorised direct trade would be

hailed on this side of the Taiwan straits as

links with China since 1949 when nation-

alist armies lost a civil war and fled to the

island, leaving communists to rule the

mainland. A peace treaty has never been

a great leap towards reunification. Indirect bilateral trade, mainly through Hong Kong, has soared since Taipei lifted a ban on some imports from the mainland in March 1988. Trade in that year was worth \$2.72 billion, accorintrepid Taiwanese sailors in early 1988, has also started to take off.

Exports from Fujian across the Straits almost doubled the first half of this year from last to a total of roughly \$30 million, said Huang Rong, director of the Xiamen economic and trade committee.

"Direct trade between Fujian and Taiwan could soon be as big as indirect," he said. He had no figures for imports from the island.

The Taiwanese captain, who said he risks arrest on his return and asked to remain anonymous, had sold all his "contraband" — fashionable clothes, tape recorders, cigarettes, and cosmetics for moderate profits.

But the homeward voyage, with herbal medicines, antique works of art, lavatory paper and other light goods stowed in his

boat's bulbous hold, would be more lucrative.

Officials said Fujian authorities had built special berths for the Taiwanese in about 10 places along the coast and approved several companies to deal exclusively with Taiwan.

Police guards are assigned to patrol the piers and at one berth in Xiamen, they frog-marched one visitor away and confiscated his film.

"How do we know you are not a spy from Taiwan?" asked a guard. "If you give your photographs of the Taiwanese boats to their secret police, the traders will be arrested.

One day in late August seven Taiwan-ese freighters rocked at anchor close to the pier and customs officials said they

handled about 15 cargoes a week. Creation of biggest

approved

BONN, Sept 8, (Reuter): West German Economics Minister Helmut Haussmann today said carmaker Daimler-Benz could take over the Messerschmitt-Boelkow-Blohm (MBB) aerosp-

defence firm

ace group, creating the country's biggest defence concern.

But he said the deal, slammed by critics who say the new group will dominate West Germany's defence industry and hold Bonn to ransom over weapons con-tracts, depended on the two firms selling off some of their activities to protect competition.

This decision was difficult," Haussmann told a news conference. "I have no guilty conscience and I've thought about it more than any other decision in my time in office."

The ruling was greeted with dismay by the opposition Social Democrats (SPD) who said it was a black day for West Germany's economy and made a mockery of laws promoting free

competition. By allowing Daimler, already West Germany's biggest company, to take a majority stake in MBB, Haussmann overturned a ban on the deal imposed in April

by the federal cartel office. "It is clear that the law against competition restrictions, the basic principle of our market economy ... does not apply to big companies," SPD economic expert Wolfgang Roth told a separate news conference.

Investment seminar

UNDER the joint sponsorship of Banque Indosuez, head office, Paris, the Bahrain branch, the brokerage firm Chevreux de Virieu and Carr Futures International, an investment seminar in respect to the "French Financial Markets ahead of 1992" presided by Guy de la Presie, Senior Vice-President, will be held at the Kuwait Meridien on September 13 at 9.00.

The bank's specialists will review the French economy, the equity, bonds and futures markets. A lunch will thereafter be hosted by François Barthalon, first vice-president who will discuss the French financial markets within the European perspective of 1992, and Stephen Austen, head of investment, Banque Indosuez Bahrain.

BP chief to retire

LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): Sir Peter Walters, chairman of Brit-ish Petroleum, will retire next March 10, the day before his 69th birthday, and be replaced by the current deputy chairman, Robert Horton, BP said yester-

day. Walters, who had been with BP for 35 years, has been chairman since 1981 and a managing director for 17 years. David Simon will be appointed deputy chairman and Ray

Knowland will take over as managing director, both also from next March 11, BP said.

China sets sanctions at . several billion dollars BELIING, Sept 8, (Reuter): The cancellation and freezing of loans and

Effect will be temporary

aid to China by Western countries comes to several billion dollars but the effect will be partial and temporary, the Ministry of Foreign

as saying worst hit by the sanctions were government loans, aid, transfer of technology and foreign investment. Trade, China's foreign aid programme and labour exports were only little affected or not at all. Western countries have halted all high level contacts and the World Bank has halted new credits to Beijing since the Chinese military crackdown of student-led pro-democracy demonstrations in June. But the sanctions will be only temporary and affect only sectors of the

The spokesman said that, in the world market, capital is in surplus economy, he said.

strategic place in the world that cannot be ignored, he said. A West European diplomat said sanctions would last at least until end-year. "The developments in China are going from had to worse. There is less and less reason to lift them," he said.

crackdown might be over. "But the government has continued with one harsh measure after another, purging many prominent people.

"The purge also affects the economic departments, where officials are being reshuffled and normal work has been seriously affected. Staff

discuss China's application to join the General Agreement on Tanffs and Trade (GATT), already postponed once, might not be held at all this year.

how much foreign trade was being recentralised, as liberalisation of this

since his competitors are operating under the same conditions," he said.

Tokyo shares

in 40 up 60 up 110 in 50 in 50 u 100 nch n 10 n 20 2360 up 40 1370 unch Sharp. 1990 dn 10 1520 up 10 Yokogawa 1780 dn 40 Provided by Nomura Investo king (Mideast), Bahrain

Indian Organic

1120

2500

3970

4300

BOMBAY Stock Exchange ing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 8, 1989. ACC Asia Paint . 217.50. Brooke Bond Bajaj Auto.... 320 Baroda Rayon Bombay Dyeing ... Century Spinning 2180 182,50 **BSE** Index . 32.50 E.I. Hotel Eskavef. 121.25 GNFC . 165 40.75 Garware Polyster .. . 70:50 Glindia. 128.75 Hind Lever

Mitsubishi Heavy Ind..

Mizuno Corporation..... Mochida Pharmaceutical

Mitsui Real Estate..

Mori Seiki Co., Ltd. .

NEC Corporation ...

Nikon Corporation

262_50 J.K. Synthetics . 131 Mahindra . 630 1065 Orkay...... Premier Auto Peico. Std Mills Tata Power :127 Tisco ... Telco. 1065 .. 850 Voltas Nat index ::

A leading Kuwaiti investment company is seeking a manager for its newly established financial services unit which will provide full brokerage and portfolio management services for retail customers in both the cash and commodities markets on a global basis out of its headquarters in Kuwait.

minimum of 5 years' experience in the retail brokerage of securities and commodities and an excellent knowledge of the operational side of the business.

An attractive compensation package will be offered based on qualification and experience. To apply, please send a detailed C.V. and salary history to:

The Personnel Manager

Economic Relations and Trade said. The economic information newspaper quoted a ministry spokesman

and competition for trade strong. No country has a monopoly on advanced technology and firms do not want to give up their market The sanctions will force firms in the countries that have declared them to pressure their governments to drop them because China has a

The diplomat said at the end of July, diplomats in Beijing thought the

are busy in re-education meetings and often cannot complete their normal work.' A second European diplomat said the next working meeting to

The second diplomat said GATT members would demand to know

sector was a condition of entry.

"As long as the Western countries and Japan stand together in their measures, a businessman from one particular country does not lose out

The main effect on businessmen is freezing of government loans which China uses to import technology and machines. Most of the sanctions cover political contacts and military sales.

			_
ilkkei stock average: 34271.31	•	Nippon Shimpan	ľ
-170.64)		Nimon Steel Corp	
olume: 600 mil shs		Nippondenso Co., Ltd	24
en exchange rate: 146.65		Nitsuko Corporation	I
ame of stock	.Clase	Nomura Securities	3
dvantest Corporation	4840	Okuma Machinery Work	I.
јпопоtо	2850	Onward Kashiyama Co	2
ps Electric	1710 .	Orix Corporation	6
mada	. 1880	Pioneer Electronic C	4
sahi Chemical Indus	1190	Renown Look Inc.	_ Z
sahi Glass	. 2300	Sanua Flectric Co	8
Litoh Co.	970	Secom Co., Ltd. Shin-Etsn Chemical C	7
anon inc	. 1 <i>7</i> 30	Shin-Etsn Chemical C	T
anon Inc	1380	Shindenger Electric	., I.
Xai Nippon Printing	. 2380	Sony Corporation	8
Daiichi Seiyaku	.3190	Sumitomo Elec. Ind	1:
Dainippon Pharmaceut	. 2890	Sumitomo Metal Ind	
Saishinku Corp	1930	Takeda Chemical Ind	2
isai	. 2530	TDK-Corporation	5
anuc Ltd.	.7250	Tokio Marine Fire	_ 21
uii Photo Film Co	4540	Tokyo Elec, Power	.: 5
mitsu Ltd.	. 1530	Tokyo Electron Ltd	∴34
litachi Credit	1970	Toppan Printing	_ 21
litachi Kokilitachi Ltd	. 1850	Torry industries inc.	
litachi Ltd	. 1550	Toshiba Corporation	12
litachi Metal	. 1560	. Tovota Motor Coro	2:
londa Motor	. 1950. 🚎	Yaskawa Flectric Mig	12
to-Yokado Co., Ltd		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•
Cajima Corporation		UPI adis: Banyu Pharm1850	de
Zawasaki Heavy Ind	. 1020	Calais 1460	1000
lobe Cast Iron Works		Calpis 1460 Darwa House 2620 t	- Ch
Cokusai Elec	.3010	Fuii Bank	id-
Comatsu Ltd	. 1220	Fui Elec1030	
yocera Corporation	. 5510 <u> </u>	JAL	
Lyocera Corporation	. 3330	Kirin1910	ا بد. مارا
fatsushita Comm. Ind	3070	Kubota	
latsushita Electric	.2340	Mitsui Bank2420	
lazda Motor Corp	1030	Nissan1450	
fitsubishi Corporation	1550	Ricch 1220	ur

Bombay shares

Indrayon. Larsen and Toubro Mukand Hindmotor aal Exchange Co.)

MANAGER - Financial futures

The candidate is expected to be a senior accounts executive with a

P.O. Box 2544 Safat 13026 Sajat, Kuwait

Top bank officials quit over scandal

ROME, Sept 8, (Reuter): Two top officers of Italy's largest commercial bank, Banca Nazionale Del Lavoro (BNL), resigned yesterday because of a scandal over massive unauthorised lending to Iraq by one of its

US branches. A BNL spokesman announced the resignation of the bank's president, Nerio Nesi, and director general, Giacomo Pedde, after a five-hour emergency board meeting in Rome.

BNL revealed last month that its office in Atlanta, Georgia, had extended about 2,500 letters of credit covering exports by US and European firms to Iraq.

In a statement yesterday, the bank said it had extended \$1.72 billion of financing for exports to Iraq and had unexecuted commitments for a further \$920

Of the credits already issued, \$1.02 billion covered contracts on behalf of iraqi government bodies which were guaranteed by the Iraqi central bank. A further \$700 million of

credits were guaranteed by the

US Commodity Credit Corp, an arm of the Agriculture Depart-BNL is under investigation by the US Federal Reserve and the Bank of Italy over the letters of credit, which were mainly to finance exports of industrial

machinery and grain to Iraq. The

bank says they did not involve arms shipments. While investigators have not said the credits were illegal, BNL has admitted its own regional management in New York knew nothing of the transactions, sparking criticism by the press and politicians in Italy over the

But it appears to be turning a blind eye

Xiamen, Fujian's biggest port. Taiwanese patrols had almost given

now a bigger problem, he said. 'There are so many boats doing it now

Taiwan has forbidden most direct

ding to Taiwanese figures. And now direct trade, begun by a few Thatcher rejects sweeping proposals

Finance ministers reopen debate on monetary union

ANTIBES, France, Sept 8, (Reuter): European Economic Community finance ministers, at loggerheads over plans for a single currency, open a new round of talks on monetary union today with no sign Britain and France are prepared to narrow their differences

At best, the informal gathering of finance ministers and their central bank chiefs will set the stage for increased economic cooperation and liberalisation of currency exchange controls in the 12-nation bloc from next

At worst, it could deepen the riflt between London and Paris that led to an acrimonious clash between Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and President Francois Mitterrand at the last EEC summit in Madrid in June. The two days of talks in this

French Riviera resort, which

begin with dinner today in a

secluded beach-side hotel, will

report, released by European Commission president Jacques Delors in April, which sets out three stages on the road towards economic and monetary union. Britain has agreed with its par-

focus on the controversial Delors

tners on a launch next July of stage one, which is limited mainly to liberalisation of capital movements and increased cooperation around the existing nine-nation European Monetary But Thatcher has rejected

sweeping proposals in later stages for a European central banking system and a single currency. That pits her Chancellor of the Exchequer, Nigel Lawson, against most of his fellow finance

ministers, especially Pierre Beregovoy of France. On Thursday Beregovoy served notice that Paris wanted to press ahead rapidly with stages

stick to discussing the first stage," said one European monetary official. "But as soon as they touch on later stages, huge differences emerge." Lawson, armed with alter-

"If the ministers want to steer

clear of an argument they will

natives to later stages of the Delors plan worked out by the British Treasury over the summer, will be seeking allies after recent signs that West Germany shares some of London's doubts.

Monetary officials said Lawson will argue that the road to monetary union must be based on free market principles and not on a centrally imposed system suggested in the Delors report which envisages binding controls on nation's individual budget and, in London's view, an unacceptable loss of sovereignty.

The British Treasury's favoured alternative is to allow all EEC currencies to be made

gold or another commodity. appears to have been ruled out fairly early in the study of alternatives, monetary sources said.

legal tender throughout the bloc, a plan dubbed "competing

The "good" money, with low underlying inflation, would chase out the "bad", automatically imposing a disci-

pline on governments to run tight

economic and monetary policies.

would not lead to full economic

and monetary union with a single

currency. But British economists

argue it would go a long way

down the road without the need

the value of EEC currencies to

Finance ministers are expected

Another alternative, to link

for a European central bank.

This market-based solution

to press Lawson to elaborate on his ideas in Antibes, but some are deeply suspicious that the British government is embarking on a delaying tactic.

Turks roll out tractors to protest drought policy

MANISA, Turkey, Sept 8, (Reuter): Turkish farmers drove about 1,000 tractors festooned with withered crops through the town of Manisa yesterday in protest at lack of state help in facing the worst drought in half a

More than 5,000 farmers took part in the parade, many saying they were on the brink of

"I've got debts up to here," said Mustafa

"This tractor isn't even mine any Half Turkey's 55 million people live off the land and the drought has drastically cut their spending power, already a quarter less in real terms than 1980 and just a third of the

national average of \$1,290.

The protest in western Turkey by the normally patient, right-wing farming community

"This is the result of the government's industrialisation policy this decade. The drought has brought people to this exploding point," said Osman Özbek, march organiser and president of Turkey's Union of Cham-

bers and agriculture. The farmers' demands include compensation for the 1989 drought, better subsidies and lower farm interest rates.

"This march is just to make our message heard," Ozbek told Reuters. "The government should not be a prisoner of the World Bank. Every country has subsidies." The World Bank wants Turkey to cut subsidies further.

"We have given farmers the maximum.

(Turkish Prime Minister Turgut) Ozal didn't

make the drought," said Halil Ozsoy, deputy

chairman of the ruling Motherland Party.

production estimate by 10 per cent from last year, bringing the 1989 gross national product forecast down to 0.2 per cent, an eight-year low.

them no 1989 increase in base buying prices at

a time of 74 per cent inflation and rising prices

Lack of rain has cut the official farm

for fuel, pesticide and fertiliser.

In Manisa, irrigation has been cut 75 per cent and nation-wide hydroelectric power output has been cut 35 per cent. Istanbul and Ankara water reservoirs are at dangerous lows and week-long cuts are reported in some

"The farmers have become desperate in the full meaning of the word," said the respected Cumhuriyet newspaper, commenting on a drought damage estimate of 10 trillion lira

(\$4.3 billion) by Ozbek.

But farmers said the government had given Divestment plan to help defray costs

way the bank was run. was the first since 1978.

New product from Hong Kong's Arax Liebermann Limited. Electronic tape measure presented

AN ultrasonic tape measure combining with a state-of-theart calculator is the latest hot offer from 'Hong Kong's Arax Liebermann Limited for professionals and home handymen around the world.

We have already applied for world-wide patents for this new product, and we have just opened a five-man office in New Jersey to boost its sales in North America," said Arax Liebermann general sales manager Hughes Sanoner.

Scheduled for launching in international markets in June this year, the 135cm x 68cm x 28cm Easy Tape is a true "cal-culating tape" that provides direct transfer of measured date to the calculator mode for adding lengths, and calculations of areas, volumes and circumferen-

ces of circles. The device can also be set to include its own length in a measurement of wall-to-wall dis-

The needs and perils of the

handyman have been well considered: this helpful tool has incorporated a number of additional functions, such as instant recall of the last read data, tape locking system, integrated counter for display of total num-ber of readings, full calculator functions (including addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and an eight-digit memory), instant switch of metric and imperial systems, and a 3000mm (9ft 10in) tape

Given these many attractions, Arax Liebermann's Easy Tape is ideal for the booming DIY (doit-yourself), mail order and hardware store markets.

measure measuring lengths by

"We feel it is also right for the gift and premium markets," Sanoner adds, "and we are currently putting the finishing touches to some very attractive gift boxes to help broaden its sales even fur-

Arax Liebermann is a veteran

in manufacturing ultrasonic devices. Following the pioneer "Rangemeter" in 1987, the company has developed a collection of convenient helpmates, including the second generation "Smart Tape" and the current "Easy Tape". They will soon be joined by a pack of five other ingenious electronic tools later in

"It is very important that we keep upgrading our products to stay abreast of changing consumer requirements and wherever we spot a niche in the market we develop a product to meet the demand," Sanoner

For the latest check-up on Arax Liebermann technology, please contact. Arax Liebermann Limited, Room 1601 -1605, 16/F World Finance Centre, North Tower, 19 Canton Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong; tel: 852-3-7309220; telex: 30743 ARAX HX; fax: 852

3-7357112.

RJR Nabisco on the right track

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (AP): RJR Nabisco Inc. has put together a good track record in the four months since Kohlberg Kravis Roberts and Co. bought the food and tobacco giant in the biggest corporate acquisition

ever, securities analysts say.

The announcement yesterday that RJR Nabisco would sell the fresh fruit operations of its Del Monte Corp. to the British conglomerate Polly Peck International PLC for \$875 million bolstered the view that the company is taking the right steps to ensure its financial stability. The sale was part of a divestment plan to help defray the costs of the \$24.53-billion leveraged buyout of RJR Nabisco completed in late

April. In a leveraged buyout, a company is acquired with mainly borrowed money, which is paid back through asset sales and the company's cash flow. Kohlberg Kravis, a specialist in leveraged buyouts, said earlier this year that about \$5.5 billion in RJR Nabisco assets would be sold. The latest sale puts RJR Nabisco more than halfway toward its divestment

Moody's Investors Service Inc., a company that rates the creditworthiness of bond issuers like RJR Nabisco, "has confidence in management's ability to do what they are in fact doing," said Gloria Vila, a She said the asset sale plan is on track and that the prices RJR Nabisco has received for its businesses are in line with expectations.

five of its European businesses to BSN, a French food and beverage company, for \$2.5 billion. The company also sold its biscuit and food businesses in India and Pakistan for \$44 million to Britannia Industries Pte. Ltd. of Singapore, and its Chun King Food Division for \$52 million to a group of investors

The biggest asset sale so far came in June, when RJR Nabisco sold

Both Moody's and Standard and Poor's Corp., another credit-rating service, lowered their ratings on RJR Nabisco's bonds and other debt after the acquisition by Kohlberg Kravis. It is common for a company's credit rating to be downgraded if it takes on a heavy debt load. Bond investors apparently have had few doubts about RJR Nabisco.

The Banktijari Offshore Fund Limited

*Includes 2% front end fee Continuous growth...

البنكالتجاري **Commercial Bank

11.030 OFFER* KD 11.260 745

ra.

rr-

فمسترقا

r-0

rar

...**rr**z

7

يان

يال

.

J.

٠٠٠٠

وكمل

J

יַאַל.

UŁ.

يان

بای

يال

⊾ی

υţ

ياس

يان

اي- ي

ائ- ک

J

<u>_1</u>

J

يای

<u>ي</u>ل

إس

5/5

יט/ט

اکتاش

ای/ی

پاک

υţ

الث/حاكتاتش موكس

اي/ی/کاکيانگم سیمی

ی کاکالا ساس

ای/ی کاکیکے سوس

ای/کاکیلنگس سوس

يى/ئاكانكى سوكس

ای/یاکنانگی سونمس

rzy

*اناوکن کیش*ری

ای/ی فزکس کیسٹری ائے

7.40

سوكمى

7.4

T-1

ra4

r.4

2

140

701

سوتمس

الما<u>ري</u> الحاس

پای

5/3

إل

ر<u>ي</u>اشى

ياس

υĻ

ای/ی

تیرہ ستمبرسے ہو۔

بقين _ مركالكا

المترابيمون في محظ يُعلنك في أوكى لدكهاك كرديادات

دوماتیوں کے معیاروں کائیرہ دے دا تعادی دیڑی فرارے تھے حملہ کوردوازاں تی وجیل کے معیار لیکرفراد مرک جارافراد کی

بموحاكم عن بلاك موسقى الراض بدى في كمايك خترك

كمروبيافي كولك كردم سناقي سي جافرادي متي يزى

لیں لین اس کی کو تھسل میں دی گئا۔ مری الکا کے جائے کے

بلغت كے طاق على رلحے اور استال كاركوں كى برال ك

أوديجنل مينت ميب وستبهمين

محلادة الماميرين المراجع المر

ر موار ر ایکیمے و می کے اومی کیے شیر باز

و دولت مت حرار درامه شدون منازم

AL MANSOOR VIDEO

Tel: 4734978

د میکانی قدی فرق فان

يامشى كالحري منازعو يشاعد يبوكوني لتولي كي كل- في-

ه ۳۰۰ کامیاتی محمیشتی.

. کیسٹری

ليمراشده

نحوسى

بامرتخار

بالاستخ

كاشتراق

كاشترتن

بحراق مستود

مران بنتر

قرعام شزاد

انكمازعلى

امتراين

علولمتل

تتومشماي

فهاواو

شزلدافتل

موالنا صدني

عاطف حسين

علزدياتل

سلمان شان

ンプログ

عادتسليم

تصالته

متراكساء

مدف منم

غد*ية قوا*ل

سيلظيل

موعم على

ماط تلد

ود امام

تمحيد

المناز المصر

ماورجي

حميرہ سعيد صائمہ يونس

دنداندمديق

ليريوس

ميميذونس

زدت:

مزالستاين.

طارق محووة

مرانعاش

مرقان عاشق

ماحل جيد

قعادتم

فاردنوي

والبديمايين

توالهطير

مرن تا

فنتعظى

أويز بجمد

تيميزونس

تماذر لتخطأ فكن

ووالعمارة المل

فحذب

كالاراوك

جادا**خ** . . .

طرر

Torvo

TOT-1

FAIT-L

FORMA

Part-1

Farti-

Porsi

PAPIN

FORUT.

FORTH.

rarno

TATIF

rorite

POPTIA

.Tarris

L'ALIE

FARIT

COLLE

PAPIET.

COMME

romre

roriri

PAPITZ.

rome

romr.

-

F-1-10-

77-701

F-TOT

r-rar

TTOP

COUNT

TTITO

PHIM

アルヘムア

774-AF

716-40

LIT.44.

212.44

112·M

112-4-

14-41

114-47

riz qr

714.9F

1714-10

PIZ-N

14.46

riz-44

PIZ-M.

FFIFI

--

PAMPY

romer

רפרודם

2141-7

1141-17

11601

FFIFT

Light,

سلماماية

PEILL

TOTTO

PT-100

FFIFN

17121-2

بعارتی آر کین وطن کی بورز

تى دىلى بررتبر (كما) بركستى مائش يزيمه تى معدت

مرورتی کے شکودے پائے مال کے دوران من مولمی دریاد

میروسی استفادے کی میں مستعداد میں میں استفاد کے اور مار کے بی بیٹر ملک طرح اسٹری کی طور پر دہمری کرے اور مار این میں افغال لے یہ میروس کے کہتر کی ویٹری کی میں میں مدین کا

شہرت محادث والے والی ووائی فن میں تری برسے محتری مرد ملی کم مواقع فرایم کرتے اور عادت می الماک عاصل

ابوندال گروپ كاليك ركن كر فيآر

روم عر ممر (اب) اخالق اليس فيلك معليد كودران

او عال احزاب عرف مح لك اددل ركن الممال فالدحن

حسین پروائی مام کوروم بی گر لاکر کولیا۔ بتانا کیا ہے کہ اطالوی رہشت پڑند تھیم پر پر کارٹر کے فاقٹ لیک بادے جاری کوکسٹ ویوان جن کیلرہ افراد کو کر لاکر کیا گیاہے اس بیں فائد مجل شامل

ہے۔ اس گردپ کے خاف قرانسی پائیس بھی مرکزم کل باق

ہے۔ خالد کو قریمی ۱۹۸۵ء پس فرنگفرٹ ائزلورٹ پر ۱۰ کلو

وحاك فيداده كرمانة كرفاركيا كيافلد ملون ين فوث بوسفى

مارات الدوليس كوال كرواكياتا الين يحدوم وعددا

لعلا- معمر(كا)مراكل مني وعي كالكواي

الريك ك في فق مود عديد كرام كوريد اوا كيابا ع

والن جريد محن في الدال مطلبه كو مغلى يرسى كي حومت

ا عد علمان وسنا مكانب

اسرائیل مغربی جرمنی سے دو آبدوزیں خریدلگا

كرف كرابات كي الري-

حامل کردہ تمبر

TAT

T-3

.

ff?

TOT

بكافري

71

rar

TTA

アル

m

TH

First

724

F-F

rot

744

rr-

721

**

TAL

PAT

rao

۲۴

74

حميشري

-

الحالين

مجمشرى

س كين كر متعدد دوى بطيس موام او فوق ل كر الله يورو يه وجد يفل معمد كادي وابسة تركد ديا كرم واميا إلى مرطرك الم التم في كماكر الماكسة عدد معرف وحديث كالمام ومعم يفعد كادي كالمائد كي كمائد كي كم في سد و متر ١٩٩١، مي

ای ال ای

بإكنتان كالج كويت

ميد آمنس حين

جهوات

نيشاليل

فرطوش مان

مطاحا لرؤف

مثورطيطل

افتال مارت

نظامى

زييوكاكى

زباريا فمامكان

1.6

شمنار جئ

شناداتبل

تبرخ

ثماذي مياحت

تري الديك

تميزيوسليم

تبندكن

ماترتاين

مدتسمين

سعيان:

دفرلنيث

تهتسالماه

نيا وحين

لتحكالدين

مِنْ عَلَادُ الدِّينَ

فذير إترت

حتزو متريحتى

ارماقبال ذلبه

والخذ مبدأتي

فاتزمماول

تملزب مثان

عاقتصغ

عاليهمغير

جوودي ماكرافلل

ابدكور

فأنقد حرقاض

تؤيم الخديك

ميدجادير

ميغسا للملام

واحتل احروزا

والخل يناذ

بنل فدسيد

بيل دباد

تومايد

محرحسين

مبياخ

کراؤر کراؤر

المحجود

انتمزيست

بادموک

فأمط يزاشو

بميل فيلث

افزمیاں پٹ عنان افسل

نمیردید مترنستیک

ودداو توجيل

تحرادلى

محمطاعن

مرددتك

عرفالن البرفريد

حبيبالرطن

جسيريت كاظعستن كرى إملام كالكو البيت يوكك المول ف كما

كرة ترك دون ١٩٢٥ م يواكستان كي سيطينون يت وسرو تواحت الدرمادرك كالكرينالياب تحرير كيافت الدين تحيث يادر محكي الناك

شجاحتسفا عدوني ويوفي ويصول ياكتل مكك كللم دوش كياقك

وزرامتم ف كماك واكتان كادفاع المسيط الحول على الد

مستي الأعلى المستيد والدو التحليد على الكولود حماس على المستيد والمستيد وا

كرتل مرور جيمه سميت متحدد وقاقي وزراء في الكويل افراد كراس

اجاع ے خطب كيد اس بلے عن شركت كے لئے براد عل افراد

ہوں و بکتوں کامل موٹر مانگیل ادر گاڑیل پردو دو ترک

مثلت سے آئے بیٹر پارٹی کے مائن مکرٹری جول واکر قلام

مين في جلم الفوال محت وعد بلوس كي قايت كي يا

مقير الماركي الأش

الاش جرتب كماتوشهم كى جلت آئ طيار كوال يدبوك

چىدىن بر يح يى - لى آلىك كر على ك كايد

المدسك فللكالدوى والناسة الأثراك كوشش وتتا يخدف

مقدم كيا كيادد كماكياك تحك ترقى يافد ممالك كم ما في انتسادى

بسرع فيمرك وتيم فيذاكرات ثمار كم م<u>ن كم ليم</u>ياد ببعود

مرف تحک کے ممالک الدیموی خدر بیری عالی براوری براتر

انداز مورب ين- اعلام على تنى فيدر ممالك كي يوفى قرصول

كمئل كالحوم وركياكيا ورق فيراود تل اختمالك ك

درمان قرق رواب كے فيد درا كيا مكى يد دوابت قريك ك

مروای کافرنس کے اعلامیے میں انسانی حقیق کا اول کے تحفظ اور

منیت اسکانگ ایے سائل کاؤکرنی کا ید اعلام میں دیک ا نس فائنت اور دیر اطراف زیما کی نمیاد پر نسل پر تی اور خوال کی

خرمت کی مح راد کافرنس ف وروطا کو توک کے عمل د کی کا

ناوابسة تحريك

كل دواره شروع كي جاك كي-

بقيى ـــ

1707

بدالناء

ليروزةالحر

المال

147177

TTIFAL

FFEDA

FTUM

TTIP-

THE STATE OF

Trire's

۲۲۱۲۷۵

ተሮየተረል

TTITZ4

TT17A-

TESTAL

T COYAL

FFERAF

TEITAF

TERRAS

FFIFAY

FFITAL

PTITAL

TFITAS

rr:-

-

PPIPT

rritt

PPIER

TTIPE

PFIPS4

TETTA

FFIF--

FFIF*I

FFIT*

FFIF-1

2017-4

アグリア・A

2717-4

27776

PERM

rririr

۱۳۱۳ ا

PEIFIC

TEITIO

الإدارات

rririz

FFIFIA

1'A1'-41"

101-LF

ror-zr

3"0F+40.

T0F+21

F25*44

101°4A

F0T-49

ror-A

FOF-AF

יא-זמי

1701-40

--

Pôr-Az

2010AA

PAT-M

767·4·

707-48

rar-4r

107-47

1-01-45°

rar-ta

F07-51

707**~**42

125-4V

1707-44

rori••

PATH

porior

rari-r

ور کارے کی وجدے کہ اس سفائے شروا کے کل سے کاف

قاصلے برید دو مراکل تقیر کیا اس کی علی اور یک اور دو مرب

رشة وأرشروا ليكل ش رجيعة محمده بردات كواس بل

والم كل يس اجا القاس كاكن تفاكرات تركون كي توون كي

کے درنی سے گراہو یہ کل باٹ کے تین دسائل

اب مجی بانی شان و شوکت کے بات کوا ہے مدر

وروازول ك مائ أيك يراة ورخت ب كائيز ك مطاق

ب بورے باغ میں در دنت الباب فئے و کیف کے لئے

ولده دورے آئیں۔ "بے ویروز ، ہے۔ " کینے کا اسلی پر چاہ کر

دُوك موسي ماريو ماكين كراس كالماموالا

والبي برب سمعى محافى ترام رسوار بوف كل

كياوا تقيية إوك وتركون كي توون كي آوار محباعث وات

كوشرواك كارتن فيندشين آفي حميدواس فبالغيش ويحل

كي التي يواد ال العلان امر في محد فقر بد ي و على

باغ منظفرة وملديد ماء كاس فيمسرت كايد

بوجي آبيا-

آواز كباعث شموالي كالمتن فيزنس آني-

يا ب الحل

1

يان

- J

يارر.

إل

پال

υĻ

יטוט

جحى

ياس

يای

بإل

پاس

ياح

یاں

يال

ياس

پال

U

JŁ

JŁ

υţ.

יוני

<u>يا</u>ک

J.

يان

فزكس

Ţ

JŁ

Įυ

إل

וט/ט

ال/ئ

Ţ

J.

J

υL

υţ

يے- ی

یاں

υĻ

يال

يان

لين المحرره ١٩١٥ كو ياكتالي قوم في المول في كما كم ياكتين الوكوملادي عن المحمد في تحيد

וט/טיניט

احجان ميونط .

آرقتو

آر دیلو

مياخىتوكمل

llars,

ariial _{tige},

ارستور بايش كام أرت والتيسمي مرو الحريزي من كو مری میں ہے۔ انہیں آری میں میں ارد کرو تھوں نے ماتھ وہادد انہ ارت کے تھوں نے جمالی توک میری کا کاب وروف ينات ن كماني مناوسة بوك كاور كي جنا والعنبر رسودان تربيخ وكلت كامي عفوقاك أت يو وسرويات ميد سائل كي فورولي شي كوا تهاند

ر من بياني تحيي اس كالقاضا قلاك من از ممانيك ون "رام كيا مرب كان صين شرف بندوب اور موا وريول ك . بيت كون كدانبور يخ بكريون وياف الديانون وان ا م ب المدر ك وركبي في الناب المقتب وليسي راونینزی اسلام آباد کے لئے روائی مقرر ہاور دیں ہے۔ معیشت اور رشمیر زراحت پر تھا از احت می رائے تھے رات کو ساڑھے آئے بیٹنی آٹیا ہے آن پواز اختیل کے نام سینے موجوں کے معین بین تھی بیٹ میں اس ملک کے ا روان بوگی جون چور منطق آم کے بعد یا کو ساوید از از انواز کے سازھے ویں کا اوار مارے کے بید بھوی آبادی کا کیارہ طيد الشرات وي مغاه وسيحاب احتیل آروز میں شروع سے بید شرطنمات کے دم سے میں کو بک مستقید منعی تصان میں بودا کر لیا گیا اس عرصہ مطور با کہ مشور جلا آرد باہر شرقی و طرب کو لائے والہ بیش میں ہے ۔ کے در ان بھی بران محصور میں کیس تحیر کرف کشم اور دو

باسفیرس کے ارکے ترکی کود دیرا عظموں سے منا وہ ہے۔ قیمسہ رُونا مشكل ہے كہ تِنَّى مشرق داشت يا مغرب كا تين - الدارو شر كے معابق اب يو توسوارير كى چھياليس فيصد ہے -والتن منده والمربي من ركامه الماسة الدازوي من أياج المناورة أوري شرور بتي برجنست يطامعتي اوارول سَنّا كدان كاعلى مشرق عدب ميديد اور قديم ك التراؤم رك وعد أو قداد تكنا الكاعت وادوشي في مر خواصرت احتوان کے ماتھ احتول ایراف ہے جول چند ١٩٩٠ میں ان وحد ابده مرد میں اکو تک بھی تی ہے۔ تمنول كالإم برايل كارموش ألباس شأور من ورساست

کن ۔۔۔ جدید وضع کے بوکل چنکریں بشرمت کیا گیا تھا جنتر ہوئی کے مندل ریستوران میں اسٹ واق ترکیف کو بھی ^ار كى كمان داب كري مسمان ميم يورب كري بديرن تنق يافت مكسس لوكيال بين- يورب يدورواز ومرجوب الوجوريمال ديضوا فيصت ماوك المريزي ت تشييل با عبارومن رسم الخط عن مؤول اورو كانول ك ومرتع تعر آئے ہیں تحررات ہاچھے کے لئے کسی سے انجمریزی میں رہمانی عاصل کی جائے تو کا طب میرت سے انگھیں سندید کا اور

آپ کا کالم نگارانی پیشه ورانه معموفیات کے باعث بلغِ او کے لئے رواقعی سے پہلے چیار ہوئل کے منسل سیستھ کیا ہے ترون کی قبوں کی آوازے دور کوئی رہائش **گاہ**

مَا يُس السنة كو كرا بن ش فواخيال كل قاكدا محكر وزلابور وينيخ كيور حمر كيمن بغت كالديد لادور المديس ي بقیں: ۔ طبی تحقیق أرف كالطان كيااور كما كدي ميش ان اوارون كرات اور سبب بجول في مدائش زندكي و تطرولا حق بوسف كالإصشات ستى خلفت كى لأثمت كالتحين ترث اوراس سنسف يمل بوث وال أ ب انسول في مزيد مناياك مال دريامت شده طريق كويش ك بر موافون كا جازه ف كالد وزي احظم ف المان كياك شوين شائست استعال کیاملیات و فیرداد سے آتھ الک کیا کہ می طریا ان کے کھیک می تعقیق نے فیسٹ فیسب بنائے کے طريقة كواستعال كياقعا جس منه جنس كالتخلب اب مئن بوع بيا

مقطون سے تیم حاضر سے والے اوپڑ تھاڑی وین الدکش کو یمی دوزه و شروع بوعنی ہے اور جلہ بھیا اس سلسلے میں انچھی خبر ہے گئے۔ انمیں نے امید ظام کی کر موجودہ ؛ فی منال کے دوران پر آیدا ہے ہ طلب کیا ہے۔ ویسٹ انڈیز کے دورہ میں فراہم فوج کو پھان اور مانیمد وف عاصل کرلیاجات گاور دو یکی قیت شرا مختاه بدیدا کرنے کا کوششیں مجل کامیاب دوگی۔ وزیرِ اعظم نے منعت ناروں اللِّن وُ السب كو نائب كِينان مُنتَب كيا كيلب- بان هلاز في وي بيه جو اس میزن میں آ مزیلیا کے مرحمہ میجوں میں شامل کئے گئے تھے۔ وابود گاور نے جواب تک ۳۰ انبیٹ مقابول میں محمد <u>کے میکم میں۔</u> واشح یہ زور دیا کہ وہ ہر آ مرق اشیاء کامعیار بلتد کرے کے ماتھ مراتھ كرديا قاكدانس كرابم كوج كي قيادت شي دوره برجائ شي وفي ئىس قاتل اختار بىي يانىي-موري جبك النباد مقم جنوي في ورسال كل اطلاع كياتها كدو النده ر افغانستان ى دوروير نسي جأس كاب إيا فيعلد تبديل كرت بوسفويت انتن ك دوره ير جائ كى ماى بحرل تى- مالاديوس كى التين اشی یاکتان نے جائے ہے آید اور سوال کے جواب میں انسوں

عامت کے پیزمین نیز کشو سنتا ناکر انتخب پیزیت آسٹیرہ مخم کافی پرچان سے دکشت سال کر اسال پر مخم فی بست سیار پر ے کم کہ جدید ترمین مہومت طیاروں اور دیگر اسٹی سے کیس انتخان فضائيه سن مجمي وروثي جارحيت كاسنه تؤزجواب ويبية في صلاحيت وران ارتفى وجستاس فالتخاب سي نياكيا ر من ہے انہوں کے کہا کہ افغان فضائد کے باس بعض ایسے جدید ترمین بقصار بھی جدید استعمال کرنے کا ایمی تک وہستای جزل سندرتی أنى انسول في كماك قدمار أف والدين في قدف ي مجلدین کے مضلے کی اطلاع درست نسیں ہے اس قافے کے ماتھ حنيه كوشائع كيا كيا تعالى بيول مندرتي ان دنون بعادت ك آرى علقظ وست مجلدين كي كوششول كوناكام عالف كي التيت إور ملاء بالقسيض الساد فرس المل كمعليث يرو عملاءوسف مركاري ملان ہے لیں ہیں، رہی اٹاہ عمران عامت کی مرتزی تھنے کے بيان شراعهام لكا ياكميا كه جزال مندرتي كليه بيان درست نسي ادريه سَيْرَتَى ثُمُ الدين كاوياني ف كمات كدافقائت سيدور الآرو بنادازے۔ وزیر احظم گاند می نے حال بی میں جزل سورتی کے ساقل دیجلون قابض ہیں ۔ ۔ سامان سادہ مورد مالقل دیجلون قابض ہیں آہم حکومت جندی ان علاقب شر دیمہ کی مرد الزامات كيار مستى وجهاجات يام تكارون س كماهاك جزل ا يكش ليني منصوب بندق كررى بانمول مدكما كدان مذقال وزارت وقائ في طرف ب والعام الماء والعام بالاسكان ك كما تدول اور صد نجيب كما ين صورتحال أواصلات ك جائتین داس کا تغییم رکت بی سرکاری بیان می حکومت این يرا زات بورب بي انول في من يكاك طاقاني كاندول وخود طرفست دوداهات بيان كفيس إورشت كمعاف كي ترك عنديات علك طاقت كينكون م أكزيس تمتيم موجات كال وسنج ملينة مركاري ربورون كمتعلق بين اور جزال كي مان كروه بم قیام امن کے بعد افغان معاشرہ خاند جنکی کے اثرات سے محفوظ من في عد طابقت من ركت مركان بيان من كما كياك جزال مندر نسيرو یخے گا۔ نی دوبار اخبارات کو نفید دستان بتات منتشف کرنے کے مرتکب موت میں ایک بار انزیاؤوزے سے اندریوش اور اس سے میلے۔ ليتان اور ۲۸ مخبر عدد كو يار فيست كركن جونت مخد كم سايق بلت

سرد کی کامینہ کولیتان کی قانونی حکومت کے طور پر تعلیم کرے۔ ليكن جعد كے بيان شراس شام كالقركر و نسير كيا كيا توريد واضح نسي اليمازالات الم<u>ك كثير</u>. بوسكاك آياشول فياس شطاكوتم ترويات ليتان عمام أي سفير بغس - مجتى أنواز شريف جان ميكار تقي في جن كاتفر رمال بعريه ميواتف بهزال فون ياسيم العص تين سي كن مكومت أو يحي ابناد مفارت بيش شير أن س کے خاتے میں کیل کرٹی جاہنے ایک سوال کے جواب میں مي بس كالتعديد مان كياجا بي كر كو يعي ظومت، وفي د أر فوجستان كوزيراعلي كاكر مخاب اور بلوجستان كوامناه مس ليما نود يا سان ديلزيارني وفاق موست كمفاديس بدانسول ي لماک بلوج وام بخلب کے قوام کی تمن حمایت کرتے ہیں اور ملک يني كدوه حريداركان في زندكي ك تحفظ في حداث مي و يستية سی جمعور ف الدارك فروغ في جدد جمدتس وو و جاب ك قوام ك بقف عون امریک شاس فیمشد کو جانبدا راید اور تم بیکاتی زمحول ارے میں۔ دومری طرف اقام متھا کے میکرزی جنل جون ہونہ منيس _ _ ينظير بمنو خطاب وَ أَن كُويًا رب ع ب ليك في لمان إلى مدرك من من كي الم ف سامن او شنوں کی بھالی سے اعلان کافے بقدم کیلے۔ انسون ف کر اور

باکستان دوبارہ جم وتشدد کے دور اہ تحل سی دو مکا اور یہ خوشی کی بات بيدك بأكسّان من ربية والفي خوآه فحق جول فاسويليس "اس المتيقت كواليني طرع محصة بيل والهوى فاحتليم كياك الرجالا كا فكومت يس كالمتين وآموز ساستدانون فياس كباديو بم زقی منازل ملے کی ہیں۔ ایک سوال کے جواب میں وزیراعظم ک کها کدان کی حکومت پاکستان اور میوند: پیمن کسبایسی تعلقات پیم فرون کی خوابال ہے دریں انکاء فیڈریشن آف پائستان میں ز آف الامراء الذاعة من كان التمام يراه عن فرافيال وي كالقريب ے الفات كرت موت وزياعظم ف كماك رايات الى الى ا اور وایذای اجارہ واری سے پیدا ہوے والی صورت حال کے مدار ک ددانتي تعيير كراي لاتر ١٠٠١ ، ١٢ ، ٢٠ سمبر

چیت عی. جمونت عمل نے بھی آگریزی روزاے "افزین

الكيريس" على معمون تفعاقوا ورجيل سدى كا والساس

بوالمرس اسلح ك سودات متعلق محومت ويجد الزالت مائد ك

في مندى مارتى فوق كيمط الصريراه بي جن كفلاف

مارا کمال ، دمایتی نرخ اودمردمسس بدمثال كمرت كمومه امتسب بجائ كالسولت بوثب باا عتماد اداره

مالع محاط، ومرقب بيذه مالع من مرمرك 2404726 2449686 Seq/Air زلانعام محوداهم وطور

(کومٹ سے لایور مرومس کے بالف)



التدكيام سيجري انها مبران اورزحم فران واللي

اورجو كوفي الله كرواعي كي بابت مات وه نه زمین می خود کوئی بل یو نار کھتاہے کہ اللہ کو زج کر دے اور نہ اس کے کوئی ایسے عامی و مررمت میں کہ انشے اس کو بچالیں ایسے لوک تعلی مرای میں پڑے ہوئے ہیں۔ آیت ۲۳ سور داخفاف (کمی)



حضرت ابو ہرارہ ^ہ روایت کرتے ہیں کہ سول انتُدَّ نے فرہایا آزہ بیای ہوئی او تی معاقب متحرى اوراس طرح صاف ستحرى بكري حوضيح كو بھی ایک برتن بحر دودھ دے اور شام کو بھی ليك برتن بم روده دے بمترين عطيه بيجو ی کودیا جائے اس غرض سے کہ وہ اس کا



ل ل ووانش عورت اور مرد کے درمیان سب سے بیا فر<u>ق ک</u>ی ہے کہ م و پائل ہوتے ہیں اور عور تیں

شعروارب ونیا تمام چھوڑ دی کانے کے لئے

آج کےون

اعهاء بالسنشل امریکن بینمین کے آئین مر توائے مالا ہونڈورااور سان سلواؤور نے دستخط

رتی فوجیس جنوبی کوریایش داخل بو تنبی اور روس فوجول في جايانول سنة شاني كوريا جيمن

۱۹۳۸ عیر شان موریاش شالی کوریایی عوامی جمبوری محنومت کے قیام کا علان کیا گیا۔ اعداء 🔒 اورو کوٹ میں جھاپیہ ماروں نے برطانوی منفیر جیوفری جیکسن کو تأخیر ماه تک یر غمال بنائے جائے کے بعد رہا کر دیا۔ سمعهاء ، ام يك عدد جوالا قود كو مابق صدر رجرة كسن كومعاف كروي جائے پر اعظمریس ک جانب سے سخت تحقیدوں

کوچی دینار کے مقابے میں فیر کمکی

(فينار) ۲۱۳ - • قرانسیی فرانک (نی مرار) ۳۵-۳۳۰ امر کلی ڈالر (ٹی ہزار) ۸۰۰ – ۳۰۱ سوس فرانک (ق برار) ۹۰۰ – ۱۷۱

قطرق ريال (في بزار) ١٩٥٠ م

ريديوبروكرام

كريم ١٠ _ ع بهترين قبل ١١ _ ٤ يرد كرام كا فارمد عارى كان س- عادي افرادول ك تراشے ۲۰۱ م جائزہ ۵۰ منبرین ۱۵ ۸ م آج کا تقاب ۲۰ م گانے ۲۵ م مرنی



آپ کا کالم نکار چھنے وہنتوں سے تمری تحری چرتے 💎 تھم اور چر کیارہ تم کی مناسبت سے ایچ وقائ ڈیٹان اور 👚 بیٹ ان نگر کچھ ویر بیٹ قاتھ بردی کھی کام نہ آ سمکیا كاتمرا بور تنفخ بيدايت في كيرمندان كويانده كري ربيادي جانبدارمكون في مرواي كأخ لس فالمد تكرق ك كينواد ا روان ہونا بڑے کرائے سے ماڑھے آٹھ بیکانہور کے نویں کا فراس ہے جس کی نامد نگاری کے آپ کا کالم ۔ روانہ بوٹ والے کی آفیات کے طورے سے تھیک فو من وت ويعور القالون من جي ول ت حس من خس س

مز نه بور که ورن بنگ حقیم سے مجمد بو کوملاوید ک افعد حد قدينك ك فاتد ك بعددوسال كدوران قوى ووت ويومة وفيمه تقدن والخوقان مرف أس في علاق كر م الربيد موده ، كلوميد مي رس كي يشه بي تجادي عن ١٩٨١ء ك

المحرفور أريب نهاحت ويوميلاويه سطوت في جانب سيش بر مقدت كالرافي كلان مقدك يك

ز مرم وس مدهٔ ول کوندن سولت میخیاتی به بربین موک مرتد رير أن يسنى ورائم شريك يملى بول إلى رستة برس كرت وسندب بالحساكي فويسورت كاندث مرك وواب ب معزز معافل كواس ديوك كاكل وكمات الى دوش كاليد او بصورت و فاعلى در فتول سے كم إبواج جب يرون كروس وي من من المرادك على والحريري من

توبعبرت كانينت كنا ويوكست دو "منيس" كاتيدت من بوع كما _ ورامل و يوى _ مرس سي تم يوق ويال الحل شياند قائره بهي كردومن فرق كمان داويش ديديال أنا

اراں کے تصلی جازے کیٹے ایک مزنی کیٹن ہائم کا بارہ ہائے مزش کے تعددات کر انفاشتان شرامائی خومت ہائم | تجویز منظو کر لی ہے۔ امرائک وزیرون کے مصد امریکہ کا تواز شريف

ير مقدمد ماركوس كى طرف س جميال كن قوى دولت كى بازيالي ك والعساك المادم في جيس مكتاب بعدادان مركاري خيد دارب كايك ميئز افسرف إلى شادت تعد عدالت كعتاياكه الله ويكرمان مدى كثيرودات ان ك ٢٠ مالد كوكواود ويكرمواعلت م جارول گناز يادوت اسل مفتركوس كالمخولواود ديكر مراعلت ك وسلوين ثبوت بحي عدالت كود كهائ المول مقد الت مارکوس اور ایسندا کی طرف سے اوا کردہ فیکس کے کاتفات یکی ہتے تھے جیکے ان کلمیں کے سیئر افسران نے عوالت میں چیر واسفوا المفتام كانتزات كي تعديق بحي كي انول سفعدالت كوحريد عایا کہ وہ مایل مدد کی عوائز دوات کے اعدادو عمر سے جلدی مراكت كو مطلق كري م يكروري الناء بونولولوي قليان كي ماين فاقيل اطل السلد الدكوس فاخبار فيسول كومتاياكم كذشة مال كدوران باركوس ك طائ ير 4 اكدة الرخرج بوت جوان ك عامی<u>ں نے فراہم کے ت</u>صاموں نے ایک ادکوس کے علاق پر ہمیہ دويرًا والرقري بورع ين استدار كول في كماكد انول في

ك معادف برواشت كرے ليكن المين الحي تك كولي واب شي بقِر: . قلیائن بخران جائے گا۔ او حرسزا كيوك يول كي الى مادومت دكن كا حريس في كما كدود طويل رخست في كركيس جارب يي- دري الثاء مستعلى بونے والے رکن کامحراس راسین حرانے کما کہ وہ اسے آب مودود كاة ارال ت الكسد كمنا واستجير اود يارلى كى قيادت كيل فدوان فن كو أسكروه يكمواف فراهم كرة يحيل معري

ىمىن ـ بىگىدىش بوفيوافي تير عطالب علم كنى شال ست تحسيت كولايا كماالد بناد برمت طر عقيم ك حاميق سة است مرعام كوليل ست چینی کر دیا۔ بولیس ذرائع کے مطابق عاصت اسلای کے ماتيق كم تحويبلاك بون التيرسة طالب علم كاتعل بيم فال منياه الرص كي عامت زيرم يرني - بناهار بينيدى عى طليہ كے مائين خوز ير تصادم اور فائرنگ كے جادلے كے إحد انتكاميرے ياس طلب كرئى معمرت كاكمناب كيديكس يك طلب سیاست براه راست وی سیاست براثرانداز بهی سب کیل کر طلب تنظیمی دراص سیاسی شده تنوی می شده کی ادارسته تیرا

کا کمنا ہے کہ رامین حما چے سیامتدان کے اشتیفے سے اکیؤ

كومت والوزيش كى طرفس ود اخت موقف كاسامناكرة برا

امركى مكامت كذشته اور خواستى في كرج كساركوس كواس ك

م منى ك بغيرام كم إلى كياتها س المقامر كي فكومت اس معطاج

ىمس - ئىظىرىمىۋاترويو كا جلي من مركمت كرفوا في سب يد علوى كي قيادت موحد سکوزیر اعلی آفلب احر تیراؤ سے کی ان کا بلوس ۲۳ سمل طول قادش مد برارو بکسی بین کاری اور موز مانگل مے اس جلوی کے تخصیت آخری وجہ عدد رانگلمے مازمے مان بہ بیطیرے خطاب کی میری کا تھا۔ کے مقابوا ہو ہے۔ وزیر افل قاز شریف میں کئی کیس سے طوع جول فنل حق کی گر فاری کے علاق حقاق <u>جلست</u> شرکت <u>کر گئے ہے</u> شریاذ کا جلوس اس سے دس کنایوا تقالدر یہ جلوس شیریاؤکی صوب مرصدی وای طیات کا طرقد دری اقده بلیدت فطاب کرتے دین در اظم مینید بعن اماکه بهائے قوم حقوت ا فضائق کی شان میں کسائی کرنے والیل کی نیوان می کمس کے انبورنے کواکہ بارے ماست ماری دعر کی مس کی مجی باست توم كو كافراهم كني كرات نهي بوعلى المون في كما كداك وقت ال

جب قائد المقم ك قدرم إدراد شادات كي اشاهمت يريا بند كي فكادي على حى ليكن الليرى ى محب وطن حكومت في كذشته وبالك ي يرموانداه الرقاء العمكي تطيمات كوكالين كفسل كالصيطايا انول في كماكد القدادي أزادي كاحسل في مدخودي م كيل أرافضاوي أزاوي الدقوى آزادي على كمراتعل باورجوقوص التمادي آزادي كے حسول عرباكام ربتي بين دو قوى آزادي مجى م قرار نس رک مکتیل افول نے کماک وقت کافاف رہے کہ تام سای وابنظیوں سے بالاز ہوکر ان مسائل کے خاتے کے لئے علاياميك كومت فان كيامات اتعل فان كوقم ك ريده كي مرى قرار ديية بوسة كماك إكتان كي افاج اور عهام أيك

انون فيذرين في مدهان معد كوال مين والرود و المرت نوب أباكه مافر بالأرادي الاماق المعداق المعداق المستروه للمستروق والمسترك والمسترك المواق الماكان الماكان الماكان المستروق والمستروق والمسترك الماكان الماكان المستروق والمستروق انس _ را ير من الفان مورق مومت وصلح كريفاة المسب بغرورات فينا كرايا إلى الكوافي مرد وأكلب كرايين ب قد كل ادر مراف مى جدين فى مومت كو تنيم كر ي الله المنطقيل فى مُرات كى تُحريد ان ي ي يو- وامل الموف المريد المداء كر منوف الموق المريد المداء كر منوف المسلام می بے معوری شال معام استعام بسرائل کازد کے مل ئے کرتے ہوئے کما کہناہ گزیوں کے سٹلے کامن سے جموعی طل شانك تسرد كماباسك

ر ساوا در کافی سے ماہر کواجات کا انہوں نے مطالبہ کیا کہ جدت وزيراحقم راجو كاندهى ك ووره يأسان ك موقع بر حمل ا مَنْ أَوْسُوال ثَنِي صَطَيْلُ فَا تَقْسَدَ قَوْمٍ فَوَ أَكُولُوالِيالِ مَنْ أَمَا بت بود سب افرزان كبارست موجاجا أب اوراكم مج أ ويندورون ورويان تراكس مسعيطوي أيل ف انسول في الرام الكار أرو وفي فورول والمحصال كر ويت راواور

ويرمنرن ف ماكدامس اميدت كدود كومب يرانمن عل ا تربع ك في ويذوال سي مح تريش التي قط المرب والم ا ك يرز مواتي وصل يون - المون ف كماكه على بالغزيل ك عور بن كسيف بدور كارى كى مواسات دين كاستال يمي كيانان ی عداد کیدا ندانے کے مطابق ماڑھے تین کروز تک میتی ہے ور جن شراعت بشترشد برمشفات كالات من زمن كزاردى یں۔ مول مائر کر آن کا عروق کا اجتمال وم کے اظمار میں ہے ہے کہ والے مائل کا علی جاتی ہیں اور اس کا محمد یہ وها يفي ب كدود كس ورجه مشكلات كم ي يوني يس

ب کر سنشیند تی طب او فاتر بھی ہے حدایم مسئلہ سے انہوں نے أكرام يكراورو يرممانك في حومتين كالجي وض ب كدووات است میں موت کے موا ارون کی مرار میوں پر کڑی تظرر مجی مددر وسائما كردنيت يوافر شكاس مضاكو بميشر ك الم مرسان فوض سديم كوشول كي ضرودت ما المول ف مراك وليبوش وراك مافيات خلاف جنك ورامني طك يم بموسنت كاحتمام سكستنت مددباد كوسن كماكدة وكسافياسك فت سنفط سن جمه ون تدارش ادمي وفذ كاجاسكا

بقين ر

بقِس، ۔ مقیوضہ خلاقے ئے۔ سدی یمپ کے نینوں نے تایاکرائیم ایک ۱۹۳ مالد ضغیلی فق کوئی ہی گری ہوتی گی۔ جام الرفتی کا ہی ئے مخبری مرنے کا اترام تھناوروہ بچھلے تمن بعنول سے الها بيان أي باز أقد من كالمت مك قلب بيت في من الك المرافئ في من منته به إلى مهيئا كما كل في سند مي كالياب المرافئ في من من في من مها به يمينا كما كل في سند مي كالياب المنتقل ما بيت إلى من مرافز مهما كما المرافز المن المؤل المحافظة المنافئ المنافظة المنا فسلينون كرمة بل ويون في كان كوكون كوكون على محدوث كا ريد جو يد في جين ك قريب جاما تحل وي مي ك ك ك وي مي مي مك ك الله الماد وي مي مك ك الله الماد وي مي من المادية و برفون فاختك تراكيد جودوماك تزكلهاك بوكياس واقصيب کے گؤں آراب سے روما بواجس مظاہرین نے فوجول م سنك رى كال دوران بائي دوم سد فلسطني مى دخى بوت فن فرام إندير ايك يرامن مول وجهاب اركوات بدكرويا ادراترام في أرسول معظماء احتاقي مركم ميول من طوي محمد ويجف تمن رس شرائه اللي حكام اليسيد ١٨ ومكول بند كر يجي إير ریں اقدم اس انکل کے اس میں اس کے حتمیٰ علی وسی سفار کی فرون كروى باورام أيس كاورب كلدام في في والا وزيم

رفُ يُ هَانَّهُ إِبِنَ المريَدِ فِي فِي إِن المراكل كَانْبِ وزمِ الْ

معادت محمض تربغين مكدلئ منامبست عدمود داسى اشارالترتها العم والمومروال بِرُكُ مِكْلُ زِيرِي كُوانُ مِا يُرْكُى. عالون طبيطان مدير تفدم تارياه ١٠ الله و 4739255 اليان مفرطيه ورس (4762034

بزرسارد فروي فرام ترجزا براه على فداه الله

بوئ لبنان کی حکومت نے جموات کو سیکرٹری جوال اقوام متی ہ والدومي الرقيد وتفي والماس جند جلدى ليرباطي مع مرعاه شمون قار آن ام مدروا کی می موق ب- سای درائع کے مطابق امن رازن سند مقوض مغربی تارید اور فات کیای کے قسلینیوں الاردائيل بالتجان كيا- الوائل فنائيات فد عم أو بنان ك الكه عاد بر عمل كيات البيان كرمسلمان وم عنهم دار العم ميم ن دب التابت سَالعة ويد أرات على بلير شي معد ليع ك

كوششون كأمكانات كاجائزولياجات كاس

العص خد لک شراح کی مفاد کاند بند کے جانے یا افرار اظمار كياب عريد أل ليمان كريح ان كرحل من دوية زیر ممل مسائی کے سلسلت قرائس کا کیا ایکی انگھیدہ کو موا م روان ہو گا۔ وریں اٹناہ فرائس نے لیکن میں سفار تھند یوند کر۔ كام كى فيط دا تحداد افرى مى كيلب، ابنان برع ب نيك أن س فرنتی اس کینی کا جناس تیرو متمبر کوجه شد بور با بس کر ک

تعقات قاغري بيان من كما كياكر امريك كاليعل ومنى خدشت

ادرافابول يرعل بيد جال ولناف جمرات كو ماقة كدووام ك

سفار تفارون کی لینان والیسی کافیے مقدم کریں گے آ مرام کے ان ق

ان مقاصر من سنا يكسب جن ك المنود يخيط بعد بعثور سندام

كررب مصر المريك على بمثل المريكي ميساميال اور مسلمان مذبي

ر بنمادی فی کافؤنس میں لیمان میں قیام اس سے لئے گیارہ انکائی نیا

معوبة قاركياكيا بيدوال بضام كي صدد جاد في بش أو بش أو

جائے گا۔ اس ملسلہ میں فریقین کے اجلاس مدور فرعم ایجام ق

ے ایک کھیب میں لبتان کے خلاف اسرائی جارمیت ک

مقس نه انجازالحق كافتداري أست علاف بول كوك يامنات ماس مل س لنے پر محت مندانہ صورت ہوتی ہے انعاشتان کی صورت عال پر جمرہ کرتے ہوئے انجازائی نے کہا کہ <u>صلے ہراہ بینیہ ن</u>ے کی تعقب كرويون أو الاركروكي كي يناه يراسلي وياجانا تعاليهم إب معمني وليات

ا قلبد بن تعمت يار كوغياد يرست قرار دے ديا ہے اور انسانگ موجي

روسة هر كارمة جواد بوات اور بنب آب ان سطول كالمستقلم في تاريول كارست وتوني وهم يدبيت مطالعہ کر رہے ہوں کے تو وہ نے ومناوی کے دارا تکومت بغراب من الحجمية الأك فخروان ويفاو كالمجماعات العائم تعل كربو مثلث الحج بعد تعنول مك ووران في ميد البوريام سي يقراد عمداور تحورا ماستيول عمد عد

بغاوتي موجودي كاسيب فيه جاشدار مرأب كم مرابول كل

نب بونات يه شروقاق موشنست جمهوريا و وملاويه اور

وشلست بمهيريه مربيا ووفيل كامعد مقام سبع آثار قدنيد

اليك شركي بنياد رشحي مني تقي يملي صعت جيسوق مثر رومنول

ئس قينه تر ڪيمال پاڻڪ صديل تڪ ان تسلط پر قرار رڪيا۔

إنجين سے توروں صوق تنگ کی توش اس ملک یہ ملخار

رتی رہیں ترکوں کا تسلط ۱۵۲۱ میسوی تک بوااور مختم وتفول

کے باوروں وہ ہے وساءویہ پر انیسویں صدی سے دوس سے وسط

بشرية كوتركول سفيففاه بناياتم يمال كالوك است

بوكرية كمام مصادسة بهاراتة كالمطب مفدش

ئی تیسی صدول کی معنوم آنگ کے دور ان یہ شر جائیں۔ رحید برباد موا اور پھر سے سے تعید ایر کیا تھی جار

بائيل شريع ومناويه مناورتن كرياس الانتجاب كرآن

بانبدار ملكول كي مهلي م براه كانفرنس ميس پر بهوني متعي اب آيك

ر تھراس شرئے غیر جانبدار تحکیک سے وائستہ مکول کے

م برابان کی پذیرانی کا مزاز حاصل کیاسید سطح سندرست

يك موسى ميزى بلندى بربوت سياعت شرك السايط

بغة تشراد كول ئے كرم كون اور سوئيز پين رقع جي جؤري

تے دوران میاں کا درجہ حرارت متلی دوستی کریڈ تک کر جا آ

بينولاني بين كرم ترين وان كاورجه فرارت بأيس وكري ستني

سته ایک ایم بین الاقبای م کِز ک حیثیت حاصل



صديت نبوي



ز ببینکه ویست (اتفریزی مصنف)

وہ میکدے عمل آئے تو پہانہ چھٹ ممیا

مصلی دیدی

١٨٩٩ء . وي ميرطات برطانوي اور اطالوي ۱۹۳۵ء واس فی جنگ عظیم کے خاتمہ پر

کاسامتاً کرناموا۔ ۱۹۸۶ء تشمیل افراد نے مسلم مغربی میروت میں لیمنائی اسکول کے امریکی ذائر کیفر کوا فواء کر

كرتسي كيزخ

يرنيون كي قيت حسب زيل ري -۔ پاکستانی روپ (نینهٔ ار) ۳۳۰ - ۱۳ بھارتی رویے (فُریم اِر) ۱۸-۰۵۰

يرطانوي ياؤند (في بزار) ١٨٠ - ١٨٧ جرمن ارک (فیجار) ۱۵۲ – ۱۵۲ المرات ورجم (قَيْرِار) ١٨٠ - ٨٢ (ق ال ۱۹۰ - ۱۸۲ (قيرار) ۲-۰۲۳ جايالي س

سعودی ریال (فی بزار) ۵۰۰ – ۸۰

٠٠ _ التتاتي اعلان ٥٠ _ معلوت قرآن

ميني دس مرهنك دو النشام

کوے پیر مغمر (فریدہ تمریز بورث) پاکستانی سفادت خانہ کے ایک اعلان کے مطابق پیٹرک کے لیے حزی انتخابات ۱۹۸۹ء تی و متبرے پاکستان الشدید اسکول خیطان میں ہمل کے۔ استخابات میں ترک تمام طابع کہ جارے کی تحق ہے سے اسکول میر سليه حاصل كرسنة كيلتك ياكنتانى منظارت خلسف يعرش كريرres ہے۔ کام کے معابق کیلیے کے ٹال شرق عی کسیدا کونا کے عَلَى إِلَيْكَ الدوى مِرْفَكَ كاد الله كَالْبِالآس مِن الْكِ فَوْلَ جِهِ لَى الله وَلَى جَهِد لَى الله وَلَى ا

res

्य वि įξ ithd

بهارت اورسری لنکا تنازع کے صل کے مناهدہ پر بہسینے چکے ہیں



خواتمن كوملازمتول كي يكسال مواقع فراجم كرنے كيليخ أثمن من ترميم كي جائے

ي ولى - ٨ر متمر (ى ١٤) بعلي وارا ككومت عن بزارول مواقع او نوائد بم يمنون غرام مر مظامره كرية والى خواتين في حر

امتلابرین کاجلس بعدازال ایک بارک می مجمع بو کمیادیال

تحمیل جس کا اہتمام آل اعزیا ڈیمو کے بیٹک ویمن ایسوی ایش

بلغرادمین نیامنصوبه سری انکا کے صدر کی منظوری کیلئے پیش کیاجائیگا غيال اور محارت ك ورميان تجارتي قازعه ط كرف كيلفنذا كرات رجى انفاق موكيا

ن دف ٨٠ حرر (ى ب) عامل ودير اعظم اجد كاد مي التي منسوب كود يد ت مدد داناستكند ماداساك معدى مائل بذا كرات كالورون عال اورعادت كدهام ال امرو ك قفير ك لئ جلدى الاقت كري ك جم ك بعد دونول مكول ك وزراء كى مع ير اجلاس عن ان كا جائزه ليا جلت كا مذاكرات كليه تتجرعارتي مكام كانتقات ستقلى القسديدين كا خیال تفاکسیافزادی بستله حل موجائے مک نئي وبعي مين بزارون عورتون كالمنئة مطالبات كي عمايت مين مظاهره

ا فاتنی کے لیک ایکن عمل آن وزر اعظم دامیر گاندمی کی موست کی تصواد پندود : اندیان کی گو دان یا تقریب موس اللاج سے مطالب کیا گیا کہ آئی جس ترم مرک انس کام کے دستی تر انتظام یہ کے دند کی عملات اور پارٹینیٹ کی طرف جاتا ہے ،

کسی کو بھی قومی مفادات کاسودانہیں کر نے *دواگا،*

بھارتی بالادسی تبول کرنے والوں کامحامبہ کریں مے 'جلسمام سے خطاب العدد هر مغرر (عرب عثرويوث) الي ع الى ك مرواه ودي في الد عوام على الي الح ك كوشش كي جي ك يتع على

ادر مغلب كروز را الى فواز شرف فرقاق محومت كي طرف على اكتان عليم موادر قوم ك وقد عم كي آل مغلب ك

شرے دس میل دور فوجی جو کیال وائیس لے فی حکیم علاقے برسر کاری فور سزی گرفت مغیوط ب

رسستوں کال۔ هر حمر (ایجنیز) افغانسان کی بریم دیش کونس " طوی نے کماکداس امرے اٹاؤنس کیا جا سکاکر افغانستان عی بھری ایفنٹ جل مدانی طوی نے کما ہے کہ خوست کے اعمال ان وسکون شمرے کیوں کہ مجابری آسفون افغان شمالی

لينه والول ك يام عاصل كرف كى كوشش ولك وكالحكس- الويس والي بق يتن اس دوران كهل خوشك والقد مس بها انهول في حدد المشاف بالديم محدث في المناص المشارك والمحافظ الميون الدين الميون الور القول بي تعد الدواي وال الداؤكر وياكه بوفيرس كميتي كومييند رشبت ليضوالون كمتام بتالي أشل أي مريراه خيار بؤسذا بي تقرير من كماكر برطرني كاسعاط بووقو م يجيد كرف كم التحتذكره مود استون كردياجات بالتاديكم سب على عود قل كانبر آباب الرائس وكري رآن كي ___ باقىدوسرےصفحەپر

وزير اعلى في كماك جب اسال تك يتيازياري كروار رفون ك

خلاف کام کرے کا د عبدلگ گیاواب اسے یہ د عبد وحوت

كيلجيم وقاع مناف كافعل كالب انول ف كما كريميل ارنى

كرشته ماه عد عوام كويوقف مارى باس في ضرورى يكد

جد کومیدان میامت یم یکی افذ کرنا چاہئے۔ آلی بے آئی کے دہنمانے کماک جب تک پاکستان کالک بھی جمن مرجد بساری چگ جاری رہے گی۔ انہیں نے کماکر آگر کمی دخمن فیصلای

جلت بدن راب ل مرائم الما و ميام اور في ظر ال ير كارى مرب طرف قلا موائم الدون عرب

كاس كى زبان نكال كى جائے كى اور يس كسى كو بھى قومى مغاوات كا

سودانس كرفي ووقك انهول في كماك محادث كى بالاوسى قيل

برصط كرينس وريتي بالمماب مورتحال دن بدن بمترموتي و

ری بادر گذشته مال کے مقابلے على اسكان على اس والان كى مور توال ديده مترب انسان كے كماكر كالم افغانسان كا

خواب مجمى شرمنده تغير مي بوسكالود ايما فواب ديمين والله ايي

گلبدین حکمت یار کو بنیاد برست قرار دیناور ساخد بهلولیور ایک سازش کی دوکر یال بین کانی ک سے انٹرویو

اسلام آباد - هر متمر (عرب ثانم رویوث) پاکستان کے الملک کی جماعت حاصل کرنا ہے یہ بات انہوں نے گزشتد روز اساق فتی محران جمل فیامائی کے صاحب اور سلم لکی المحدود اور سلم لکی المحدود اور سلم لکی المحدود المحدو

اسلای جمیری اتحاد کوزیاده منظم کرنادد ای مم کے لئے معمل ا فائسر آف لندان کی ایک دی مشعل دوسات بداول بور کیارے

فليائي باغيول في كيتان سيت السركاري فوجيول كوبال كرويا

نیا ۸رسسب (ایکنیز) قبان کے حکمت قائف کافرنس سے خطاب کرتے ہوۓ اسلے کی سکٹند میں اپنے ہمائی کے مسلف میں اپنے ہمائی کے کوسٹ ہونے کی گئی سے ورید کی سب میں کہ بیان سے مسلف ہونے کی گئی سے ورید مسید کیارہ فوجیل کو ہلک کردیا۔ مسلم الواج کے لیک ورید مسلف کی مجی فرد

بھائی برسمگنگ کے الزام اور رامون مترا کے استعفے این حکومت مران کاشکار ہوگئی

عن يوسوالات افعات كي بي ووان يه آكاه بين الإوالي في كما

کہ حادث کے بعد فاشی افعانے پر مامور افراد نے اقبی اہم

مطیات فراہم کی میں اور اس کے طاوہ بھی این کے پاس اس ایت

ے فعوس شوار موجود میں کہ میرے والدی فنش کی طالت کیا تھی

مركز اور مغلب كي كاذ أرائي كياري من ليك موال كاجواب

وتے موے اعاد الحق نے كماك وقاق كومت نے بسورى و موك

كياوعود يجلب كي صوبالي حكومت كوول عد تتليم سي كياجك نواز

شريف ي مسورت ك احتكام ك في وفاق مكومت كوبرهم ك

قاون کی دیکار کی جس کاکٹی شندواب تشرید ایجانوں نے

كماك وقت آت يوه سانح بماول يوركبار عن ابم هائق يورى

دناكية م كلك سال كعواب يل اس كاكم فرج

لكاش ك نواز شريف كماك وميس الك ك خلاف يو

كلب كمقادت الامركانكأ سفادني كازع برايك المصحيلين من كا مع الدين الكاسكاس معالست بيدا بواقعا كد عارت وإل ے اٹی قین والی بالے گاء می نے بغراد کی باوابت کافرنس س شركت سے وطب واليى يرين والى اثر بورث يرنام الأروال سے باستعادى كافرنس كسناركج يروثى والحياسة وركماكدان كاور ميال ك شاء بريندا عي بعي دوليل كلول ك درميان بيدا شمه تبارق فارد كم عل كمفتريد ذاكرات يرافقال دائم مياجد عيال اور مرى الكا وولوس في اوابسة مريراى كافزنس كموس يميالات على الدات كرمول الماكل وصع موت يرمى أيمز كرداد يرمحته فينكى تحيء بطابراس حكست محلي كالصد تعاكمه بعارت كو يعترنس على واسل كياجات ومل عوة من على عن آبادیات ازم اور مامراجیت کے الزابات معرفی طول پر الکاتے جاتے ہیں۔ اللہ فارول کے اس سوال کے جواب میں کر گیا مری الگا کے وزیر فارج و جدت سے ان کی گفتگو اس فقل کا کوئی عل ملت أياب ومرى لكات بعارتى فرمزك انخلاه ير بعارتي افكر ے براہ اتنا مر گاء می اکا کہ ہم ایک مطلب پر بھی کے

جزل سارر بی اخبار آت کو خفیدرا زول کی فراہمی کے مرتقب بیوے بیل علیم علاق سے قرار کے مقابرہ می قرار میں ایک مرتقب بیوے بیل

او فورس سودے کے ادے میں سابق بھارتی فوی سریر اہ کے بیانات پر حکومت کار دعمل كم مندى الزام لكايب كدائول فاي عدد ي فانزيون كوول من اخباروالول كوتمايت عيداودميندرادين وكي جاف مستودی سال مهدوسی و سای سید در بسار در سال می به و است مید در بسار در مار می و گرشته دارد ده را می فی گرشته در سال مار مشکل استرائی ای در شکل این می الزام ای ایک جزئ مشکل این می الزام ای ایک جزئ مشکل می در می می آدی میکودی می مشکل می مشک متكثف كرنے كيلماب الدام كر عجب يوسي حق مس

واولين كالدوم وقارع كم مع المرحام طب كانسقاد يركزي كحد يسى

كرتے ہوئے كماكر بعارت نے شيار يارني عمل است ايجتوں كے

ماسكو٨م ستمر (ىك) جد كروز أصناك كي علاقول مى

زار اے شرید بھے محموس کے محمد جمال دمبر می زاز لے کے

جھوں شرع مہزار وسو معاقراد ہلاک ہو<u> تھے ت</u>ھے اولین خبروں میں

يايا كياتها كدان بحكول على كل ممارون كو بحل فتصان يتواب ليكن كوكي زخى مي بوا- يدييك أسبيك اوركيوا كان كما تف ي

كے بكر فرى ليفنٹ جول حدالى ماوى نے كماے ك خوست كے

مرصدی شری افغان تھا یہ ارول کے گذشتہ دو بختے ہے جاری بوے

حلوں کو عمل طور برنا کام عادیا کیا ہا اور امالک عط کے دوران

سی و س موری ما مادوری عیاد می ایست اورون محملیداروں کے جن قواجی مقلات پر تبتد کر لیات امر کاری فرمز نے افتی مدال سے بھا کر دوارہ قبند کر لیاب انسوں نے اعلان کیا کہ مرکدی فرمزے شرسے دس میل دور آئی کی فوٹ بھی دوارہ وائیس

ك بود بساس كازر جلزين كوهمل طوريها كياجاجاب

ریس کا فرنس کے دوران ایک سوال کے جواب می جزل

اتمول نے کماکہ ساڑھے تمن بڑار مجادین نے ۲۳ آست کو خور برهطه كا أغاز كيافعا وراب تكسليك بزارسة ذائد مجابيط طاك بو

مراشل زامن على يرقعطل دور كرف كي متفارق مهم شوع كردى تين واير لوسك نو - ٨ مرتمر (وائز) حيد فوق في عي آج دو عول كو المرجام الكي تلاك قاف يتيد ماقي على كرشت ١٠ ماماء امرائل كسك تي تيري كرف كم شريع بياك كرويا كيد الله الكافر بدى السلى التياني تيك بي بقاك ك جاف والم

نقب بیش میلینواد نے قابین کون کمیسی آن می تیم ساله نعمان محید کم جانونی اور دو کوب کر کے باک کردیا۔ رقاعش

بنفتره ومفسسر • ابه امر- ورستمبره • ١٩ - چيعت- اية سيتواصطارالثر

توی مفادات کوذاتی مفادات ہے بیشہ بالاترر کھاجائے' اسلم بیگ ماتح بماول پور كينود مارے فيملوں كويورى دنيات عزت وتوقيم لى ب ككول كيدى سے خطاب

اسلام آباد - ٨ معمر (مرسنان، ربیت) سلمونی کے احداد کے ساف باطر بید کا دالہ دیے ہوئے کہا کہ ہم نے اس عض آباد میں میں اسلام میک نے کہا ہے کہ فیتے کہ اند مل وقيم كي بحتري مفاوش شي انسول في كما كدي وجدب ك ند مرف بوري وم فيلك بوري وياف عادت فيملول كوم وسواقتم کی فکارے دیکھالور مراباے انسول فے انگے کورس متم کرنے والے كيذفول كومبارك باوري اوركما كدود وشدوراند ممارت شيء مقام حاصل کریں کہ کوئی بھی بیرونی قبت ارض وطن کے فلاف جارحیت كاد كاب كى يرات ندكر <u>سط</u>ر

بيكم نفرت بحثولندن ببنج كئيں

لسبانيادوس وقت كلايامت كي كوكي كل بيوحي مين بعان

خالات کا عماد آنوں نے گزشتہ شب پنیب سے وذرائلی فواز

ٹریف کی طرف سے اسے احواز خی دیئے مجھے منزلیے کے موقع پر

اخبار نواسول سے بات بیت میں کیا۔ انسول نے کما کہ مرکز اور

نوبل امن انعام مصلے گا؟

اوسلو- هم حمير (دائم) مايل امركي صدر معالدُ ريحن

مودعت معد سكاكل كوربايوف اور چكوسلواكيد كرو ممتاز عرفين

اسال نيل امن انعام كي دودي مال ين. مايا كياب كه يا ي

ركى التخلي محقى برأ مشاه ليش اس العام دي جان كالعلان

كرے كى أيك موليك احمدوارول عن سے جار كے استخاب مورك

مى ب وسلوفيل اواره كروائز كفرة اكفريكب مودير وبسفينا

كراك افعام كر لتماي افراد اور ٥ - اوار عنام دے كا محيم

بادر کیا جا اے کہ اسال کریا ہوت کو سویت وقی می جرات

معدات اصلای در کرام اور بھیلدوں میں کی سکا داملت براکھے فیل اضام کا می فرارد اجلے کا واٹھ وکر کا دشتہ سال دیاں اور

الاتاكى بكرىء مغضن كرميدندك مقرك فبالبادل ببدركابالب كركانى شرواض فيعدد يردب

كوران ونسدونول كوفيل افعام سكسنكنا مودكم كماتقا

وواسلام آبادرولند بوجائي كي-

لندن - هر حمر (دين ورورث) ناوايد ممالك كي مرداي

الندان - المرسم مرور مي وريد وريد وريد وريد المرسم المرسم

بنجاب اور بلوچیتان کواعثمار میں لیناوفاقی حکومت کے مفار میں ہے بنگشی

جموری اقدار کے فروغ میں یوج عوام ' بنجاب کے قوام کے ساتھ ہیں ' نواز شریف کے عشاہیے سے خطاب

اہور ٨ ممر (عرب المرواود ف) المحتان ك وزرائل موول كائن كاذ أوال كور دارونال كومت اوا على

رج موے میں الد اس اور الد جگ کے دوران متاہم فيط كرا يدتي جي كيوب دورى اثرات مرتب وتي ال خيالات كالمسار المول في كوشد روز واكتال عرى اكدي على للككرس كاعتام ومعده مدارتي يدت خطاب كدوران كيامين المهيك أماكدا بياهم فيملون كادر كلي كالحماداس بات مرعواب كميم والى مفادات عبالاترعوكر قوى مفاوات أو ور رکی اس من مسلوناج کے مرواد نے داراکت

اخارات رفيو أيلوين او كرب كما مكوات كاسوتن ماس ہے۔ جمل فضل مح ف کماکروہ ہاتا میں اخارات خ محالید فی وقع میں ہم خری دو بعد کم مح میں۔ جمل فضل مح الم فی دو طور پر آئی۔ ہم آئی کر جمل اخارات کی اس تحركاته وكاكر والماكران كاخلوا مفريوت بي انهول المكا كران كالوفي مي خام مرسي وار جزل فعن في في اليان ما الدين بسرازال بوال الميركا ون كم مريدي فيكس ما يزر شرار اليس بحيج ويا

مشرق وعلى من شائع بونے والا بيسلا أرد داخيار

جل بن براید، نی وی اورانها رات کی سبوت ماهایی ما من كين مجلاسياويم كودشك دونكا ، كرة عدالمت ميره كافون سربارجيت

مدرا الله الد طام حي الل كيس ك اوم حول افعل حي كو كورية مدن محسن مدور اول كامران زيب فان كي مدالت مي يش كيا كداس موضى محد ما فقى الدالت كالك تصرفي محرب كراي عدالت سے جول فعل حق کے مداور تعی سینید ہائم مان کے ورخواست هانت مسترد موسف كيلافرار موجائ كي وجس حق فَنُلُ كَى كَالِدَاتِ مِنْ يَتَى كَمِوْنَ إِرْضَتَ تَفَاتَى الدَّلِكَ كَعَ جاتي - كوشدود دب مود سلم ليك عصد ادد كن فئ اسكواب دين كرز كياتم كماكسومت جلوا في منات كيك اسمی میل فتل و کودالت عملا یکواد کرده الت مان کا ایراد الت مان کا کران زید کی دالت الما وراحي مود تقد كرويرالت على مودو اخبار اليول ي

شكين تين مشالنسل هي ملازيا وجلوتشة وكامتحل نهيل هوسكا. شيوميل أدني اورجين بيسلان ميراسيلام جهري كاتحادكا بالتشريق واقترصيبا دي توميسي بغيلوامن قباعثر نب

طربي الميعادسياسى مغاوات كرلي منتعوديت كقيت فيين بوتيا دهبيان جبلی کنرخوست میں اصافیے کی دھم حکومت بہیں۔ واٹرا استعال

بينظيومه توكالى بي بي معان الرقي واعتصاب أن كامين سخطاب

مك كومنتيات اللي حدولوراتهاى سامت المحت والمنفى مدور کردی سے ال خالات کا تعداد انہوں نے کرش شب لى كى ساتھ استا الله وي كائسون كيكاكر حال سالاند اوسا عنى مهمة الرسيعي كم بتوعال الشراق التي تصيراس والن فأشروه مكل وزامروري كالكسائية فامكام كالمركيا واستاح عى اقتمادى ملات اور حوام كاستيار زعك بحرينا يا جلسك اورجو كالمتك حرال اورعام آدى ك تحظ كانداس عود الرواسة كماك مترز إرنى كالكومت الشفادي شعيس فالمر تواديش راتك

کراچی ۸ر حبر (حرب ایمرویدث) وزیراعظم بینظیر بعثوے استاد الما در کی شرح کم کی ب سرکاری افزاوات می این المد کی ک کما ب کر پاکستان بی جمعدت کوکول ظلوت می اور میری مکومت استاد الماک بر نظم اور کیمانز ویون کے قانون می وجد تریطیان کی ے اور الاک پر بھی اور ایک اور ایس کا الدن میں روز موطی ال المحادث كي يا وقدت الأكريزي البيل - المول في المطاع على تري قرار بيناد في كروب كرف الدخوم عن المعادد الموسود ترمیت وی جس کے تیجے میں احتیار کی صورت حال بیوا ہوگی۔ ا ترین نے دعولی کیا کہ سندہ علی بدائعی اور دیدیدی پھیا نے علی املای جمیوی اتحاد کا ہاتھ ہے۔ وزیراعظم نے دور دیکر کما کہ

لیافت باغ س لا کون افراد کے عظيم الثان اجماع يصوزير اعظم كاخطاب بمنونك كالمهاى عامي ينعديك كوسك

والينتى .. ٨ متير (عرب الشوديوث) وايم المعمم مينتي الم منال كالمت كم التي إكمان والله التي عالمان كري انسان نے کا کہ ان سائل میں مرحدیں کے دقاع سمیت خوب اقلامي كاخاتر ليد التعادي ترقي مرقرمت بين ان خيالات كالمعماد ودراهم يطر مويديم وقاع كموقع رايات باغث ستقه وزيرا ميسير موسي إسم

كيا- ٨ متم (لكنيز) كمك كي التحد ذرك إذا كي طرف

ے حرید بھی کو کل کر نے کی سطین و حکیوں کے باد دو حکومت

كالبهات منتات كي مظمول كي لك ابم مرفقه المدول مادلنز

وترك كي اللي مريراه كافوان كالشناو كم في كا الله

ص وسلورات ع النال براخلاف رائ عصب ما تريدا بو

الى كان المالة من الله الله المالة المالة

محلك في على المولية المركب المولي المولي الملك م

من موم اعامر اور تقرياً عالين الك الك ومتاورات ك

معلوم وي و كوي تمام ماكي كارمات اور وهول كالمعاط كرني

یں۔ ۲۹ سالہ ارقیک بلیات کیک کے فیمال تری دیکن

かんびが そびひればれたかはいの

المرش ووكالير فيكر الوابدة مملك ما في ملك

رتب کیا مرک اور سویت ہوئی کے در میان عوی مقاعت کا تر

دمر ومركور كالرفياري مرجية الال تحييه لاكون الناكا كالعلا

منرورى فجزاتوما فياركم شهرونست برمارسشىل لادنا فذكر بإجائيكا ، صدربادكو

ے مامل ہو لے والے کالے وحمق کوسفد کرنے سے متعدد

حداد م مطلب إمري معلى درائع كاكما ب كمهاى

حالت كفازے فاصل بول والے اختارات كے تحت محومت

كوليياورك افاكرودا بمادكان كوامركي مكام كرحوا ل كرب

كي ورس النام وليمياك وزارت والع كملك تر على فياياك

ورک افیاے علاف بھگ بی اب تک سیکھٹی فومزے ۱۱۹۰ر آگھی اٹھیار معمر بڑارے زائد کولیاں ۱۹۹۹م بیٹی کاری

٨٥٨ كتيال ادد ١٠٥٨م وجوف طيار عاود يكي كايترقيف س

یں ترفعان کے مطابق موحت نے درگ افیا کے اہم مرفد

يَلْوَاسكور اور كوزاد كالهاكى كرفاري عن مددية والول ك لف

ورمال اکورار کالعام کالطان کیاہے۔ تر عان کے مطابق

حکمت نے جای مظاہدان یا بندی لگادی ہے ماکد فرک افیا کو شروں کی جان سے محلے کم موض نے دوم کولیمیا کے صدیاد کو

كلت كر مكومت كوطات ودركسانياك في أن كسافتها في اداد

كاشد مهدست اجمام كا حريل كما كا الكيد بالتابي مردى

ار فرانس كاطياره اغواكرفيوالے كو

مزائة موت كلمامنا

شازبية ظهيروز براعظم بعثوك افسر تعلقات عامه بول کی

اسلام کیز- به متیر (عرب ٹائنز دیوث) اردو السيدميانت كي مناز تحبيت ج أخ حس حرت مرح كي لياليان اكتان يلى دين كي تدد كا مرشاف طبير كدن يا اعظم بي تطير بعثوك رالطات باومقرركروا كياب واارمترس ليعمد كا

بچه کی جنس کے انتخاب

لحان – ۸ متمر (کیا) مغمی لحال کے لیے اسپتال عمل فتن كرومين عن يري من يحتى كرا يمك قال احد

رديروكور فتعلت كالحركى كام كاوال كرداي دويمية كوبذريد طياره كزشته دوذام يكميها كياجل ومنشيات

وذيراعظم يينظير بحثوى المام كعسب سافرول كى خريت كيلي خصوصى دعائي ما يكترى ورخواست صورتمال رواشت كريكس كذشته ودوور احكم يتنظر بمثسة كى بوسوائب كالت اللام آباد ك في روا كى ك ن جدو المسلم ال

للم كمد كو يجائي كالأفول خالم كمد الي وفاست في

ناوابسة تحريك اورسيرطاقتول مين فم چارووقه مردای کافرس افتدام کوچی کی افتدای اجلاس اختادات کردر آخر سروا بخواد مدر تیم (یسها) خابر ترک کی وی مردای استاد کافران خابرت ترک کے صرماتر کا نجانیوں کا مقالمہ کافرار جاروندا جا اس کید کر جافقا کوچی کی ترشان کرے کے ایم بناد ہے کافرار شریدہ ویرک مدامزات کے کافرار جاروندا

بادا كافرس منزع شروع وي وكن ممالك عادا معديان رسابیات کی محصی دیان کی جن ش مرطانی کے ماتھ واکرات کے شادد کی لید دن گا- کافران کے چیزین وکرمالی کے صدیاتیز ارزیک سے احتای اجلاس میں کماکہ حین کی کیاد رو گرام کے مطاق ۱۹۹۲ ویٹر وی کی آراد دیا گیاکہ کی اور در اول کا فراس ۱۹۹۱ میں محالات وی حن عی آگا مرد او کافرنس کی بگر کے حصلی فیصلہ کیا بطب کا کا اس مرد او الكليند كحدوره وبسك اندرز وبعارت كافراس كاعتاى اجاس جعرات كاشب الفريع موسة والاقعا لكن آفرى وتت ير ١٩٩١ء ك ودارتي اجلاس كي حك ك تعين الد

م ويود گاور اور بو

العلن المر مجر (دائن) الكينة كر سول كركت مجان ولا ال كما على الكرون في والع كلا إلى كو على كاب المن على الله الله الله المعرضين محرة ميذل كون الداليك

الجوائر هر حمر (دائش) الجوائز كالك أدك وطن جس کرشداه مان اور شیک کریم کود حالد خرموان کرائز فران ک دار کوافواکر ای کوش کی ایوانزش مزاع مرت کاسان

كرمائ على كما و على عداله وسفت فرائل مداله وسفت فرائل بر زائس کے فیزے کا فواکیا قل قائد منایا کہ اس نے ابنان اور قسطین کے تعاون روالی توجہ مبتعل کراے کیلے علاما آف

وذيراعظم ياكتاق بينظير بمنور اولينش شراوم وظرم وجلسعام سے خطاب كروي ين

كولسان ميريلين سمكر كروسيك كاسرعند امريكه كح حوالے كرويا

سرى نظيمي سياى تشدد كى نئى لهرييل مزيدا الفراد بلاك

سای شدد کی ق امری ۱۹۱۸ او مهت کے کلف افرد ملے مکانیکر المت في الدى مرومز كم العل كاد كفل كا فرسك مرتب كيس جى كى برنال كرفيم يا على مائد برنالى مائر بالدي اتنا بعد ك على ك على كوالي - اس مال الريط من كالمطاع الد مان آزاری عاد (جنوبان) فرم کرد کاے وارزادے والروك وفروى ماك او يك الى المحدود الم

بيبت ٨ عتر (ب) بيهت كمايخ كالإيلار آج مان اور مسالی فد سرے در میان مار ترون اور شیکون کی ازائی ہوئی بجد لِمَانَى مِسَائِي لِيْدُد جَزِلَ مَا يَكِل عَمِن سَنْ مُلَف سَهِ الرَكِي مقد تغيط كانفاء يرقير كالحات ماقيل كالهاى

بالت كمامات كما قل كاركول كابرال الذي مرومز كافراد كافرتس بارك جارى با

الله مرتر (كاب) مرابط كم منوالدومل صوائل أكى يتراكنت بدء منال كادى سه تعل ركع بي معدد محومت كاتحتالت كرساء كرسست طرذك مكومت قاتم كوسفك ولل بيد وزارت وقرع ك حكم في حرات كي ثام كيو بعاقراد كيالاك كي فردي في شروه تووشري مي شال بير حوامنا بعدل مے باتھوں حلوں مے مختف واقعلت على بلاك بوسق مع في كماركان كر ميل م كومت كرمامين كوشانه عاراما

طلب كرايا ولس كالكرة على فينا إكدوار كمعلاقي تعزيل فشدد احياد كرنى جال سه بشترداسة بيداني آبدي امرانیل دومراجاسوی سیاره خلاعث لفان - ٨ حمر (دائر) امرائل لك مال تل ظامى ايا

يمانساده جوز في كرود لبدومراساره مين كاتاري كروباب المكان كاخلوز في فل كراف فاس ساره كوجاموي ساره فابر كرت اوعنا إكر الرائل إدال دوم ترابيب كروسين والتي تحرياتي كاست خلاعش يحوز است كاجو تعرياد ومال تك خلاه يندب كالد الراكل كام مذاب يط ماد ال إلى كو تراق

ا مصطلق کوجلتے ہیں جو مسلمان فیر مزکی ناکہ بندی کی زوجی ہے۔ وري نشاه جنولي ابتان عن اعرائيل ك قائم كرده سيكور في دون ك

لنارے مر باروری سرنگ کا دعاکہ عواجس من ایک اتحارہ سالہ لهان بالكادراس كاجالي شديد تي مد كيا خروف عل يايا كياك بارددی مرک ملا عد واقتی فدائمی نے کیافنا اس وقت کیا گیا جب مرائل محتی فتی وست ترب کردر الله د مالد کاواقدام التبت كريب بوار وري المعديروت الزائل كم فوفس الماك كرجوا إليان وتيوالون في أن صداس عليه كاورد مك في معلب جكه اور قام ي بمتر سوائل كامطال كه يصادي زیاده تر شرکے مفاقات اور مندر کے قریب قیموں علی دورے يب فيول علية إلا كريم للأكل ك مركى كارد في الدون الله مكرود جارى شده ميان ش امرك عدائل كى كدوه اين مقار تكار

را ازام عائد كرنانمات آمان كام بي وقدوه محدر الزام طبت في كريك الله كي مرسة وجوا ازادك ظاف كدر الميكنودم فنا اکر دوالد گزشته شام کودون کےدورا آلوہ قب علی ہوا۔ دریا ناہ مدد سزا کو کے افاق میت متعدار کان کا محرفی ک مروع کردی گئی ہے۔ انہوں نے ناواز طریقے ہے اسورانفلی سمل کرنے کی فری تحقیقت کا اطان کرتے بوے کماکر تافویک طاف درزی کرنے دائوں اوساف ضی کیا خارف اسلح کی مطالب کے الزالات اور ان کی تقیید حومت میں مال سب عين عامت ديسو كرينك إلى كمرراه رامین حرا کے متعنی یونے ایو مکومت عمن جران کاشکار مو كل ب جيد مراكبون إلى على بالى كل ليك بنكاى يريس اُر کوس کے خلاف قومی دولت لوٹنے کے مقدمے کی ساعت شروع المروع او حق ب اجمان كوكل وافل ايمون اس مقدے كوفير

فانست شكايت تسي كي- وري الناء والمكنن عل أيك اسطوم

مورى درنيد الالالالك فروي كسي

عدالت اس مقدے کی ساعت کا تقیار نہیں رکھتی 'وکیل صفائی نے پیروی کرنے ہے ا تکار کر دیا ا قانی قرار دیے موسئے وی سا تکار کر دیا ہے۔ و کیل مالیل ف

فيلا ٨ مر مر (ايمنيز) قليان كرماق صد اركوس ك ما خبار فيس كوتا ياكر قان كادني طالب الم بحي اس حقيقت آگا ہے کہ ذکورہ عدالت اس مقدے کی عاصت کا اضار میں وكمتى إور بساركوس وأكبؤ حكومت في محتمدات قائم كرد كم میں۔ او حرماعت کے دوران سر کاری و کیل نے عدالت کو تایا کہ فليائن حكومت فيس نرسول كو

برطانيه كيا يذزده بليال سعود بيه عواليس بلاكميا جنست بي الاستطاف مهدت عن مسجد عدن المستحد المراس من المورد المراس من من المورد المراس من من المورد المراس من المراس من المراس من المراس المرا ك قريب يل اى عام رواق الإتال من الازم بي ان كاركيل لك عار عي من ايزز ك يرائم تصادر يراثم يدب امركا فينا اكر فرسول ير جميان حمل ك علاده الك ظرائي محلب كوجي ندد کوب کیا گیا۔ الوام عی کما گیاہ کدان ترسول کے ملت کاف آ مربليا ورجايان كى ليول عن مكي المائد كالميان ورجايان كى ليول عن مكي المائد انسانوں کی طرم بلیاں می دیج اسراض کااٹر قبل کرتی ہیں ہو ک مرم سے بدسلول کی جادی تھی جنوں نے انتقامی کارروائی کے

تعاعت اسلامی اور عوامی لیگ کے حامیوں کے مابین خوز پر فسادات کا آغاز گزشتہ ماہ ہواتھا 'پولیس تر جمان

ا خفرناک تابت مول بين اس دوران به جايا كياب كه ياجي فيم

محت مديليال جن عن الدُّذ كرير الجم مودو بي

وساک۔ ٨٨ متبر (دائم) بلک ديش كے تعليى اواروں على] تر شان كے مطابق مخلوب طلب كر باين تساوم على عماعت طب سیاست پر محرول کی غرض سے دو حرف سیای جاموں کے اسلام کی ملف طب عظیم نے اسلیم کا آزادان استعال کیاور کومیلا حامیوں کے انبین ہوئے والے تھادم میں دوطالب علم بلاک اور ۵٠ ایس لیک طالب علم کو کم لیل مار کر بلاک کر دیا برکورد ورم کالانبراکو زی بر کے پائس کے لیک تر شان نے ما اگر اور این عاصی المنتشر روزود کھنے تک جاری رہے والے باہی تساوم می چرا میں لیگ اور عاص اسلای کے این اس سطے پر مکتل کا آفاد مراشته او بواتحاجب ان دونول كے حاميد كور ميان زيروست مید طور ر موای لیگ کے حای تصر تر عمان ما عالیا کہ ملاک ا تصادم من ليك طالب علم يلاك اور ٢٥٠ سه واكرز خي مو كؤتے

هكذامنالأعل

MAID required for a small Indian

family full time to live-in in Nugra.

Preferably speak English

Residence will be provided if

required. Tele. 4742164 9am to 12

PIANO lessons for ladies and chil-

dren available in Salwa. Tele.

EFFICIENT private coaching in

mathematics (CBSE syllabus) for

classes up to X given by an

experienced trained graduate teacher in Juleeb Al Shiyook Tele 4834383, 4342018.

PRIVATE music lessons in Indian

classical and light vocal music

given by an expenenced lady. Only for girls and ladies. Tele.

AVAILABLE with an experienced

lady in Salwa near the English

School from 12 noon to 3om for

English students. Tele. Shaukat. at

AVAILABLE for 4 persons after 1pm for anywhere. Tele. Mr. Injum

REQUIRED for a lady from Far-waniya to Ahmadi office time 8am

to 5pm. Tele. Ayesha 2423088. (AT6-49205-3)

REQUIRED for a lady from the

Mawasat Hospital to Fahed

Salem Street, 8.30.3m 1pm, and

4,30 and 8.30 pm. Tele. 2468150

during office hours. (A T1-49223-3)

REQUIRED immediat aly for a single person from Amr nan Street. Rumaithiya to Ancialus Co-

operative. Tele. Mr Mal ik 6530234

ROLLS Royce motorcar . Good

price will be paid. All mod els any

condition considered. Der ails to

Fax 2421396 Attention: , Admin

النَّا نيبوخطار 📆 📆

Al-Nageeb & Khat. 'ar

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

🍪 484-6009 🛩

REQUIRED

Staff for a reputable firm with

Irrigation Engineer - 2

transferable residence.

Accountant - 2

Salesman (male/

Secretary - 1

female) - 6

(AT5-49179-3)

(AT6-49189-3)

(AT5-49136-3)

(AT6-49198-2)

(AT1-49219-3)

(AT6-49194-2)

(AT1 -49220-2)

(AT6-491 99-3)

noon, 5-8 pm.

Tuition

5632069

3904515.

Baby Sitting

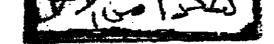
any time 5627275

4312805 any time.

WANTED

Transport

SERVICES



ARABOTIMES MARKE TELAC Classifieds

Al-Molii Complex, Murgab

Give film before 12.00 noon for printing & developing and get on the same day evening. Give one film for printing & developing and get an

ار الدوء الديدوء الديدوء

الم الرواد من المراد ا

آيين الجينيات

列を分割

رونو

مفاريشوكا

5 ------

وزير شهيت ا

يبازي شاده

.

- -

A(t,t) = A(t,t) $e^2 = \sqrt{N_{\rm p}^2}$ (Roje Studie) Shop No.77 Mz. Boor, Souk Al Wataniya

swimming pool & stores

Messilah Beach

2401858 - 2408510



BOODAI CARGO

International Freight Forwarder

★ World-wide door to door service Customs Clearance * Packing-Forwarding * Air-Sea-Trucking

Tel 4837650

CARPET **CLEANING**

Sofa and General Cleaning at your premisesi Contact -

GULF DAWN Tel. 5624725

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation painting, wall papering, corpet & villa cleaning. We are all your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture. Contact: Nr Stanley Tel: 4748877.

Timings: 8.00 are - 1.00 pm and 4.00 - 8.00 pm. Al Mawasim Trig. Al-Remai Institute

for hairdressing & beauty therapy. The institute starts registration for some of its new courses to graduate ers & borbers in co-operation with British feaching staff.

Seed news: superiorly equipped beauty section directed by qualified hairdressers & beauty therapists. Special section for Free consultation & transportation

Al-Jobriya, Ared No. 38; Building No. 57, 1st floor, Flat No. 1 Tel: 5323677/5325661 From 9 am to 7.30 pm

Oh. No!

This can't

have called

Alghanim...

The biggest IATA

No one does it better.

Freight agent in Kuwait.

be mine!

I should

484-6009

VILLAS FOR RENT

Villa deluxe 2 storey & basement KD 700

A deluxe apartment in a villa KD 1000

3 Storey villa with spacement & swimming poolKD 1500

2 storey villa deluxe near supermarket KD 500

2 storey villa brand new KD 900

2 storey villa with maid room KD 400

2 storey villa deluxe KD 700

ALL REAL ESTATE CO. TEL: 2407677, 2401908, 2403260

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Forwaniya branch Tel. 4745800, 4745900

JADDADEH INT'L TRAD. CORP. SAMPAGUITA **CARGO EXPRESS** SPECIAL DOOR TO

DOOR TO PHILS. Niga Kababayan, kami po ay nag-Ellinghod str knyo ng SIGURADO, MATATAG, MABILIS at MAAYOS na serbisiyo ng Pongkaragatan at Pahimpapawid no kargamento at Pera patungo sa lahat ng panig sa PIE IPINAS

Ang inyong tagapaglingkad 240-96-83



Abu Halifa AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

> DOOR TO **DOOR** HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES Tel: 483-9009

Fast & Reliable



ACCOMMODATION

KUWAIT City near the Catholic

Church first floor of villa (Arabian

style) with two rooms, kitchen and bathroom and AC. Tele. Savarino

SALWA, new 2 attached villas,

each consists of 2 floors, 3

bedrooms, 3 bathrooms and

servant's quarter. Rent KD500

SHARQ behind the fire station.

One room in a flat for an Indian

lady to share with a South Indian

lady Tele. 2417758, 2445787, Res.

ABBASIYA, opp. Habib Exchange One bedroom in a 2-

bedroom flat, for a couple or 2

working girls to share with a Chr-

(AT5-49185-3)

(AT1-49099-2)

(AT5-49187-3)

For Rent

Tele 5324848.

Available

and are looking for reliable, independent advice on: Long and short term savings

planning Mortgages Offshore banking Lumo sum investme Madical insurance School fees planning Then speak to Kuwait's only

resident independent financial advisors. Don't ste an opportunity. Maximise your time abroad **OCEAN SECURITIES**

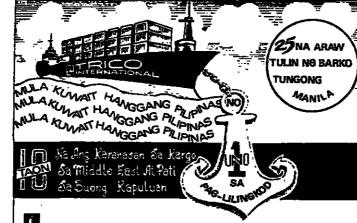
P.O. Box 66136, Bayon 43752, Kuwait Tel. 5386444 'Part of the community and

LOOKING FOR FURNITURE?

Come to FORM ARABIA. We have new and second hand furniture to suit all budgets. Don't want to buy? Why not rent your furniture. Minimum rental period 1 year.

For details phone 4878009/4878010 between 8 am and 12 noon.

Showroom open 8 am - 12 noon and 5 - 8 pm Saturday - Thursday. Fax: 4878815



Alghanim

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

I storey deluxe villa

1 storey villa fully furnished

W.

QURTUBA

ANDALUS

MISHRIF

SABAH SALEM

Packing : Margab 2412565/2416691

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

Sea-Freight-Air el 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

. KD 750

TRICO INTERNATIONAL LEDERAN BLDC E. GEN LUNK ST. COMBER REAL ST. MTRANKROS. MARIA PAREPINES TEL. GO-PAREPINES (PARES FAX. 40-7745- PLX. 4885- TROCKE.

MAI-AALAY NA SERVISYO:

100% NAKA-SIGURO KILO AY HINDI LIMITADO

BASEYONG KAHON AY MALHAHATID NG SARILING PAMAMAHALA SA PILIPINAS

SAAN MANG-SULOK PILIPINAS ANG BAGAHE NINYO AY MAI-HAHATID PANG - SARILING KAGAMITAN AY MAPAG-

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY

1 Housemaid 1 Cook cum watchman 7 Driver for a Kuwaiti family Kuwaiti licence holder

Please tele 2423944

WANTED European, North American or Australian to share a furnished, CAC flat in Ras Salmiya. Reasonable rent, good facilities. Tele. Mr Martinis 2405267, 8am-1pm and 5732956 after 1 pm.

(AT5-49176-3) ROOM available for Indian couples or ladies at Keifan opp. Jamaiya No 1, Area No 3, Street No 31, House No 6. Contact Sultan Mohammad personally (10 am - 10 pm).

(AT:-49207-3)

Wanted (AT4-49114-6)

KUWAIT city area, preferably Fahad Al Salem St. Sharing accommodation for 2 working KUWAIT City, opp. GPO. One ladies to share with a family. Tele Robert 2406283/4/5 from 8am room with separate bath, kitchen and tele facilities for a Christian couple or small family to share with a family. Tele. Wilson (AT1-49209-3)

SINGLE room required for an Indian bachelor, to share with an Indian family. Tele 5644662 from 8am - 3.30 pm and 5617052 after 3.30 pm (AT!-49225-1)

FOR SALE

Cars

BLAZER (GMC) in good condition. KD2750 Tele. Mr Musaed. 2521380, 1 - 5 pm.

(AT5-49172-3) NISSAN Liberta '83 white, fully automatic in excellent condition Can be seen near the gate of Al Othman Mosque, Al Othman Street, Nugra, from 5.30-7.30 pm. KD680. Tele. 2641624.

(AT6-49200-3) V.W. Passat 1983 model, manual, 94000 kms. Lady owner, leaving Kuwait, in good condition. Best offer. Cash 4831544 ext 223. (AT1-49218-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete ouildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

WANTED Designer Tel. 2448405, A

REQUIRED Filipino, Sri Lankan and Indian maids.

2445864

Interested parties, who have transferable residence and a letter of concession from their sponsors are required to call us between 9.00 am to 9.00

Tel. 2434758, 2434763, Abu Salam

RUNNING VIDEO SHOP **IN MURGAB FOR SALE**

Please contact. Tel: 4846175/4842037, Ed. 29 between 8 cm and 5 pm.

MEMORIES FADE BUT

A PHOTO LASTS FOREVER!





WANTED **Laundry Workers** Immediate vacancies available for

workers Must have transferable residence.

Previous experience not essential Accommodation and transportation available.

Telephone: 4845507/4845560

FRENCH COURSES

Beginners, Intermediate, conversation levels 5 days a week, 2 hours per day, between 4.30 to 6.30 & 7 to 9 pm. From: 16/9/89 till 11/10/89. French teachers only/New methods



AT VOLTAIRE INSTITUTE

Tel: 5319734-5319735 Address: Al Jobrion — Block 12 — Plot 158, (French Embassy Villa)

PRINTER dot matrix model AP-1, for MSX computer, prints MSX graphics characters. KD40 Tele. Jim 3715971, from 5 · 8pm. (AT6-49183-3)

(AT5-49168-3) 10 VIDEO tapes, for piano lessons MITSUBISHI Colt 1986, white. in Pal-Secam each KD5. Tele. manual, with AC, in excellent con-Joseph 4879813, 10am-11pm. (AT5-49184-3) dition. Cash. Tele. Ismail, 2405936

LOST

ISUZU Aska 1985, fully automatic

in excellent condition. KD750.

Tele Mr Henry, 2421327, 9 am - 5

NISSAN Cherry 1981 model.

beige colour, AC, automatic Reg-

condition. Tele 2648148.

Computers

istration upto Dec 1989, excellent

ATARI 1040ST 1 Mbyteram 31/2

in FD, hi-res mono monitor, both

KD220. Star NX-100 printer

APPLE Ile 64K. Monochrome

monitor green, two disk drives,

Epson printer interface, printer

cable, 50 programmed disks, etc.

In excellent working condition KD250 negotiable. Tele. 2415633

MtDI music and recording equip. Yamaha Spx 90, Kawai K1M, Fos-tex X-15, Yamaha Rx 21, Roland

U-110, Alesis quadravers Tele

Jim 3715971 5-8 pm. (AT6-49183-3)

FARWANIYA opp clinic, 2

bedroom CAC flat, with/without

tele, bed, child bunker, dining.

sofa, TV, cooker, 2 in 1 washing

machine, fndge, carpet, curtains, plants. Tele. 4760116, 8am - 4pm.

ALL household items, bedroom

set, TV, video fridge, sofa sets etc All are in very good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele, Mr Singh 5334659.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas

and flats

2403260

STOP

nice area! We have what you are

Please call:

2636382

2634145

Looking for a nice home in a

- Villas with or

- half villas.

— Apartments.

without swimming

looking for.

pool.

(AT6-49197-3)

(AT1-49198-3)

Miscellaneous

(AT6-49204-3)

(AT5-49193-3)

(AT6-49183-3)

pm; 5634142, 6 · 9 pm.

9em - 8pm.

BUNCH of keys with BMW holder. Finder please Tele Belino. 2458425, 2435413, 2414759 9am 5 30pm, 3712357 after 6pm. (AT5-49180-3)

MISCELLANEOUS

TO RENT for 2-3 months or to sell KD55 Tele Jrm 3715971 from 5-8 a furnished two-bedroom flat in Salmıya. Tele 5729997 from 1 to

> (AT1-49224-2) DRAWING and painting classes for children, run by a qualified person in Salmiya. Tele. 5618968. (AT4-49182-3)

NAME CHANGE (AT5-49170-3)

HASSAN Mohammed Ali Murad, holder of Indian passport No B070941 Indian, hereby change my name to Hussain Muhammed Alı Murad.

(AT1-49201-3)

PETS

DOG German shephered male, 4 months old for sale. Tele. 5651106.4 · 10 pm.

(AT4-49156-3) WANTED a puppy 2-8 months old, good with kids, preferably home trained. Tele. Thomas 4849277 from 4 - 8 pm

(AT1-49157-2) SITUATIONS

Vacant

COOK/bearer, male for a small family to live-in in Bayan, Must speak English and with minimum ten years' experience. Write to Moaligou P.O Box 26768, Safat,

(AT5-49181-3)

with swimming pool MAID required for a small European family to live-in. Must Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 speak English and have a transferable residence. Tele. Mr. Henry

2421327.9 am - 5 pm; 5634142, 6-The All Real Estate (AT5-49168-3)

BEAUTY HOUSE LADIES SALON 1. Facial deansing

2. Body & face massage 3. Hair depilation by electrolysis 4. Hair colouring

Plaiting Afro American Tél.: 5631714

Maidan Hawaili **Opp. Police Station**

AL - SAOIYA **FOR RENT** SALWA - Flot 3 bedrooms, large

saloon, 2 battirooms inclusive electricity and water, KD 330 Half Villa 5 bedrooms, large half, 4 bathrooms, KD 420 Villa 3 bedrooms, soloon, fitted

kitchen, corpet & curtains.

Materel - Villa 6 bedrooms, saleon, dining morn and garden. XD 850 Several villas and flats in different Tel: 2621391/2658365/3656297

Contact: 4760485/ 4733706 from 8 am to 6 pm.

HYDERABAD - INDIA

THE NOBLE SCHOOL

6-3-1089 Raj Bhawan Road Somajiguda Admissions now being taken for this new doy/ boarding. American/British managed school with Western/Indian teaching staff — Opening June 1990 limited enrolment.

Write now: P.O. Box 9440, 22095 Salmieh Tel: 2404667, from 9 am to 9 pm.

Al Abraq Trading Company., (WLL) (Behind Sheraton Hotel and opposite Souk Al Watya) requires)

FEMALE CLEANERS

preferably but not necessarily with transferable

For more details contact: Mr. N. Vasudevan or Mrs. Hala 2419666 / 2419777 / 2426222.

WANTED

SALES MANAGER

well experienced in German motor parts

with transferable residence & valid driving licence Tel: 2418803, 8.30 am - 1 pm, 4.30 - 8 pm.



mlargement 20x25 cm FREE

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with in all areas in Kuwait.

Real Estate :

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or withoutswimming pool.

REAL ESTATE Tel. 2452199

. AL GANDOL 2452198

شكركة النقيب وخطكار ذمم وحم Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!

ر عنات يتر: ميت:

... 'Y

. e. da المتحمدون

محد صن

Coventry to battle Millwall

LONDON, Sept 8, (AP): It took Coventry 106 years to reach first place in the English Soccer League. After nine days at the top of the standings, it faces a tough challenge to its exalted position this weekend.

The Sky Blues, the only First Division team with three victories this season, travel to thirdplace Millwall tomorrow as the entire League returns to action after a break to allow England to prepare for its World Cup qualifying match in Sweden.

Coventry, traditionally a team struggling to avoid relegation to the Second Division, has had the good fortune of playing Crystal Palace and Manchester City in

the past two weeks. Those teams, both of which were promoted to Division One at the start of this season, are among the five winless teams in the First Division so far.

But Coventry, which needed a last-minute goal at home to defeat Manchester City and jump to the top of the standings on Aug 30, will have its hands full

at Millwall. Millwall is one of five undefeated teams so far in the first Division. It was undefeated through its first eight games last season and was contending for the top until it fell apart late in the season, failing to win any of its final 10 matches.

In other key First Division matches, second-place Norwich hosts Southampton, fourthplaced Chessea is at home to play Nottingham Forest and lifth-place Everton welcomes Mancheste:r United.

Also, 'ast-place Sheffield Wednesciay is at defending champion Arsenal, Tottenham visits As ton Villa, Wimbledon is at Crys al Palace in a battle of teams s eeking their first victory. Derby' nosts Liverpool, Charlton is at L' aton and Manchester City is at I come against Queens Park Rang ers.

Ne sewich midfielder Andy Tow nsend faces his old team for the first time in the match against Sou thampton, and the Canaries als have the comfort of knowing iker Robert Rosario has sigd a new four-year contract.

All soccer trainers are useless, says P

PARIS, Sept 8, (Reuter): A dis-illusioned Michel Platini said in an with Norway in Oslo, was in soul-searinterview yesterday that all soccer trainers, including himself, were use-

Platini, whose French national team

ching mood when he spoke to the sports Daily L'Equipe.

"It makes me sick to watch such a sight from the bench," he said of the lost their last vestige of hope of match. "I cannot be among them (the qualifying for next year's World Cup players). I cannot do more for them. I am giving 150 per cent of myself. I think of everything, I think for everyone.

"I suspected that, from a certain moment, the trainer was completely useless. I like the others, am completely useless. Completely, you understand. the Year Platini, who took over the French team last November, said he was 90 per cent sure he would extend his contract as national team boss when it

runs out at the end of this year. "Football is my life. Outside of it. I am nothing. I don't exist," he went on.

The squad was good but lacked leaders and the players acted for individual rather than collective benefit, he said

Platini said he was also shocked by

months in charge (of the French team), I have learned more than in 15 years of

my playing career," he said.
"A lot of important people make fine noises about the national team but they don't give a damn ... in the middle of it all, I feel very alone."

Yugoslavia qualify for Cup

Soccer violence overshadows Stockholm game

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (Agencies): Yugoslavia scored three second-half goals in four minutes Wednesday to beat Scotland 3-1 and qualify for next year's World

Cup in Italy.

It was Yugoslavia's first victory over Scotland in eight games spanning 34 years. Scotland dropped to second place in Europe's Group Five, but is favoured to claim the second World Cup place extended to the five-nation group.

midfielder Yugoslavian Srecko Katanec headed in two

goals in the game at Zagreb.
Yugoslavia joins Italy (host)
and Argentina (defending champion) as teams to have qualified Sunday in its game against Chile, but the outcome is in dispute because of an incident in which the Chilean goalkeeper was hit by an object from the stands.

Elsewhere, sweden drew England 0-0 in Group Two; Austria drew athe Soviet Union 0-0 and East Germany routed routed Iceland 3-0 in Group Three; Fin-land topped Wales 1-0 in Group Four; Norway tied France 1-1 in Group Five; Hungary defeated Northern Ireland 2-1 in Group Six: and Belgium smashed Portugal 3-0 in Group Seven.

Sweden and England stayed alive in their bids for a World Cup berth. England, which has eight points from five games, will secure a spot in Italy with a draw in Poland next month. Sweden, with six points from four games, must beat lowly Albania at home and score at least a tie at Poland to clinch a berth.

Austria, playing before a Vienna crowd of 60,000, posted the tie it was hoping for against the Soviet Union. Austria has



Two British constables keep a close watch on a pair of British soccer fans on their return to Britain. (Reuter wirephoto)

seven points and trails the Soviets by two in Group Three, which seconds two qualifiers to

East Germany scored an impressive road victory over Iceland, but the tie between Austria and the Soviet Union left the East Germans in third place in Group Three with five points. Finland defeated Wales in

Helsinki to swap places at the bottom of Group Four, led by West Germany and European champion Holland.

Norway missed an opportunity to gain added ground on Scotland in Group Five by tying France in Oslo. Norway trails Scotland by two points.

A critical mistake by replacement centre back Anton Rogan 13 minutes into the game led to Hungary's first goal in Belfast and ended Northern Ireland's World Cup hopes.

Belgium virtually assured itself a World Cup berth with a home victory over Portugal. Belgium has 10 points from six games with two to play. Czechoslovakia, with a game in hand, is three points behind, with Portugal third with five points from four games.

Partner opens the bidding will

heart. What do you respond?

A.—You have a hand which, only

on a good day, will produce a trick

on defense. On offense, however, it

has tremendous trick-taking poten-

tial. Make a preemptive jump to

four hearts in an attempt to keep the

Q.5—Both vulnerable, as South you

♠KQ9852 ♥63 ♦J104 **♣K8**

bidding with one no trump. Howev-

er, we would prefer a jump to three

spades (forcing) to give partner a

choice of contracts. If he persists

with no trump, we would respect his

decision because our minor-suit

Q.6—Neither vulnerable, as South

♠AKJ63 ♥K95 ♦Q92 **♣**63

A .- A difficult choice. A jump to

three spades overstates the quality

and length of the suit: four dia-

monds bypasses three no trump;

and three no trump with an un-

stopped suit is unthinkable. The

least of evils is to bid two hearts.

That action is forcing. If partner

bids 2 NT, raise to game. If he raises

hearts, he must have an unbalanced

hand and you can jump to five

South West

Pass

The bidding has proceeded:

cards should prove most useful.

opponents out of the auction.

The bidding has proceeded:

1 NT Pass

hold:

you hold:

North East

Pass

What do you bid now?

Pass

The Stockholm game between

England and Sweden was overshadowed by violence by the Swedish police claimed a tidy victory over the soccer hooligans.

"Not a single person was hurt. We arrested 206 fans, 100 of them English. None will be charged and all the Englishmen should be out of the country in a few days time. We're quite pleased," said police spokesman Gunnar Skold.

The stockholm newspaper Aftonbladet said the England-Sweden World Cup qualifying match may have ended in a goalless draw but "the Swedish police hammered England's soccer

hooligans."
All but 30 of those arrested in the rampages before and after the match were freed by noon on.

A few hours before the game, gangs of drunken British fans ran amok through Stockholm's main shopping area.

Some 300 police in riot gear, a rare sight on the usually calm streets of elegant Stockholm, moved in quickly, trapping and arresting almost 100 English fans

in a narrow side street. "To be fair, these Englishmen were provoked by Swedish fans. But their early arrest prevented other English supporters from causing trouble," Skold said.

"They understood we would accept no nonsense."

Police said Swedes caused most of the second bout of trouble in the city centre, after the match, when there were fights in the streets, window-smashing and looting. No tickets were sold in Britain

and up to 600 English fans arrived hoping to buy black market tickets. Some 500 England fans were

allowed to buy tickets and were hemmed into an enclosure on the sadium's southern terrace where they behaved qualify during the match, Skold said.

After the whistle the England fans were forced to stay in the stadium until the other spectators had left. Britain vesterday condemned

rioting by England supporters. "It is really a disgrace to Britain when English faus behave like this," Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher said.

Juventus storm home

Maradona asked to mend his ways

NAPLES, Italy, Sept 8, (Reuter): Napoli soccer club said yesterday they were going ahead with disciplin-ary action against their repentant captain Diego Maradona.
The club have told Maradona that

a civil law suit for damages would be withdrawn only when they were sat-isfied that the volatile midfielder had

mended his ways.

"You are the greatest soccer player in the world," club officials quoted Napoli president Corrado Ferlaino as telling Maradona in a long-await-

"But precisely because of this you have greater duties than others and should be more professional." Ferlaino said.

Maradona returned to the southern Italian chib from Argentina more than a month late, threatening to throw his contract at Ferlaino and

take club officials to court.
But when the two men finally came face to face, Maradona recognised he had been wrong in delaying his return and agreed to make himself immediately available to trainer

Alberto Bigon.
The 28-year-old Argentine captain
has been working out in a Naples gym and was expected to re-join the

squad today.

Ferlaino insisted that Maradona had to clean up his act, stop skipping training and travel with the team to

away matches instead of arriving late by private plane. Napoli said there were no winners and no losers in the settlement of the dispute. But the club said they would not withdraw a request to Italian soccer's disciplinary body that Maradona should be fined for miss-

ing the August 27 start of the season. The disciplinary committee will decide the amount of the fine. Napoli also began a civil suit for damages claiming the row meant they could no longer use Maradona's image to promote the club. They said they would drop the claim only when

Maradona's behaviour had Meanwhile, Juventus stormed to



Diego Maradona

their second convincing win in four days as other top teams battled for points in the Italian League on Wed-

Goals from Pierluigi Casiraghi, Salvatore Schillaci and, in injury time, Angelo Alessio, earned Juven-tus a healthy 3-1 win at home to Fiorentina to put them top of the First Division on goal difference

after three matches.

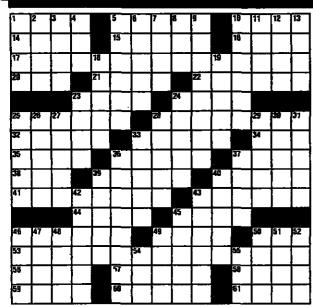
The triumph followed Juventus 4-1 win at Verona on Sunday, confirming their potential for a record 23rd Italian League title, and was the more creditable for the absence of their Soviet and Portuguese stars because of World Cup commi

Results

	2	Sampdonia AC Milan
	. 2	Verona
	0	Napoli Roma
.	·3	Lecce Fiorentina
	1	Cremonese Bologua

By Johnny Hart

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Expose

5 Trap 10 Blackjack's 14 Irish island group 15 Roof worker

16 Suit to — 17 People with interests 20 Wind dir. 21 Campers' beds 22 Way to address

a British peer 23 A Paris airport 24 Skirt type 25 Actress Julie 28 Link 32 Take away, in

law 34 Take it on the --35 Pokes fun at 36 Custardy desserts

37 Photographer's need 38 - the line 39 Animated 40 Type of tea 41 Prank

43 Give in to 44 Morsei 45 Haberdashery purchase 46 Shocked

50 Fuel 53 Enrich onesetf 56 Poker stake 57 Performance repetition 58 Church tribunal 59 Symbol of slimness 60 Leaven

61 Muslim prince DOWN

2 Namesakes of a Uris hero 3 Scarce 31 Ant 4 Finis 5 Seats of a sort

6 Super! 8 Ump's cousin 9 Hermits 10 American artist George

11 Roman emperor: 69 12 Visionary 13 Crowd 18 Curtain fabric 19 Helpers 23 Raw materials 24 Pine Tree State 25 Author Bret 26 Farewell

28 Yearn for

30 Claw

42 Lessened

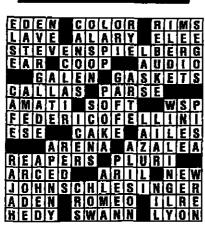
33 Abridge 36 Blamey 37 Sensed 39 Very silly 40 Hides

43 Be displeased 45 Dividend 46 Remote 47 Dancer Kelly 48 Detest

49 Actress 50 Math. subject 51 Italian wine center 52 Celebrity

54 American tribe 55 New Deal agev.

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

hold: **±763** ♥962 ♦AK54 ♠652 Partner opens the bidding with three no trump (25-27 points). What do you respond?

A.—Your ace and king are wonderful assets, but your square shape has its disadvantages. We would invite slam by raising to four no trump (no, that's not Blackwood), and we would not be disappointed if partner passed.

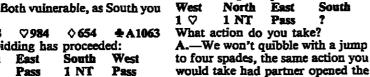
Q.2—Both vulnerable, as South you hoid: **♠KJ8**

The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass 1 NT Pass 10 2 NT Pass

A .- Partner has asked you to proceed to game if you are in the upper range for your response. Since you promised 6-10 points, you are right on the borderline. While your flat shape is a liability, your intermediate cards offset that flaw. Raise to three no trump.

Q.3—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **♠ K95** ♥ 762 ♦ 842 **♠** AQ93 Partner opens the bidding with one

you hold:

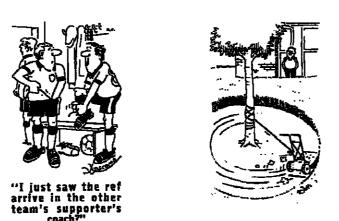


What action do you take?

spade. What do you respond?

A .- Even if you play four-card majors, partner usually has five cards in the suit for a one-spade opening. Therefore, we prefer a raise to two spades over a one-no-trump response—the former is more encouraging and we have a maximum in support.

Q.4—Neither vulnerable, as South **⊕93**



By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



NEVER CHECK INTO A MOTEL WHERE THE ROOM KEY IS ATTACHED TO A CAN OF ROACH SPRAY



B.C.

Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will not find it easy to accept what cannot be changed. You will be on far better terms with your partner. Avoid having a late night. Be polite.



Make sure you drink only moderately. Spend a little time tidying up or else you will waste time finding things. Do not take everything quite so seriously. Be



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You will find a better way of

doing something that has to be

done frequently. Avoid spending

more than you really need. Do not

keep a friend waiting. Be lucid.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Something you had feared might will not now happen. But nor will something you had hoped would. Take the best possible care of your health. Be generous.



You should take a little more care of your personal appearance. And do not ignore the opinions of others. It will do you good to spend a little more time reading. Be-



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You will be able to prevent yourself from doing something silly in the nick of time. Do not look for more to the extent of missing what you have. Take good care of your health without becoming a hypochondriac. Be resourceful.



You are suffering from a spate of over-confidence. This can easily be remedied and there is no need to go the other extreme. If you use a bit more commonsense you will not go



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You will have pleasant memories but do not dwell too much on them: live in the present. You will feel

more sure of yourself. Give your

partner a small present, it need not



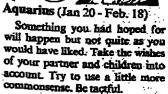
be expensive. Be patient.

Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will not feel quite up to your usual self. Never mind, you will soon be back to normal Your lucky numbers are 42 and 11. Do not ignore details but do not get bogged down in them. Be conten-



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) Nothing will be quite the way you would like it to be but you will be able to cope quite well. Make sure you do not eat or drink more than you know you should. Try to have a good laugh at yourself. Be







If you show a little more goodwill towards others you will be well for rewarded. You should not do the first thing that comes to mind nor should you jump to conclusions.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Euro-championships STOCKHOLSM; Sept 8, (Renter): Sweden rumains committed to hold-ing the European Soccer Champion-ships in 1992 despite this week's riotingsparked by England supporters in Stockholm, Swedish Prime Minister Inguar Carlsson said today. "Sweden will be the host, even if it takes a massive police effort to organise the event in a good way," said Carlsson.

Baseball results NEW YORK, Sept 8, (Reuter): Results of Major League baseball

games played yesterday: American League (1st) Baltimore 8 Texas (2nd) Baltimore 9 Texas New York Milwankee 6 Seattle 7 California

National League 13 St Louis Los Angeles 8 Cincionati 7 Atlanta 2 San Diego

Dútch player MILAN, Kuly, Sept 8, (Reuter): European Cup holders AC Milan today denied press reports that their Durch international Rund Gullit would be unable to play for four months because of a nagging knee

EDMONTON, Alberta, Sept 8, (AP): The \$3 million contract signed stage the Mike Tyson-Razor Ruddock fight in Edmonton Nov 18 is as solid as Iron Mike's buildog physique, one of the architects of the al said. Halifax promoter Sonny McPhee said yesterday that a report that the fight for Tyson's undisputed

tion based on jealousy by those who want it staged elsewhere. Honorary doctor HOLLY SPRINGS, Mississippi,

world heavyweight title will be moved out of Edmonton is a fabrica-

Sept 8, (AP): With tears in his eyes, Magic Johnson thanked Rust College for awarding him an itom-orary doctor of humanities degree in recognition of the NBA star's sup-port of the United Negro College

Top athlete

SOFIA, Sept 8, (UPI): Stefka Kostadinova, who set the women's high jump world record two years ago, was voted top Bulgarian athlete of the last 45 years by local sports editors, announced BTA, the the official state news agency. Argentine player

VIENNA, Sept 8, (UPI): First Div-ision soccer club Sturm Graz signed Argentine Jorge Diaz of Rosario Central for \$250,000. Diaz, who is the highest paid player in the club, will play until next summer when his contract is to be negotiated. Royal support

LONDON, Sept 8, (UPI): The Lawn Tennis Association's effort to produce world class British tennis players gets the royal seal of approval next Wednesday when Princess Diana visits the LTA National Training Centre outside London.

Ruffell dies LONDON, Sept 8, (UPI): Jimmy Ruffell, believed to be the last surviving member of the West Ham team who played in the first FA Cup final at Wembley Stadium in 1923, died Wednesday at the age of 89. Ruffell, who played for West Ham from 1920 to 1938, played on the left wing as Solton Wanderers beat West Ham 2-0 in a match remembered for chaotic

Snooker player

LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): Can-adian Bill Werbeniuk has been allowed to resume his career as a professional snooker player, interrupted last year after 15 years because he took a banned drug.

WBA bout BISMARCK, North Dakota, Sept 8, (AP): Virgil Hill will defend his World Boxing Association (WBA) hight heavyweight title against James Kinchen in Bismarck Oct 24, two months after a blood-sugar problem forced Hill to postpone the fight.

Rower banned BLED, Yugoslavia, Sept 8, (Reuter): Czechoslovak woman Rower Irena Soukupova has been banned from ternational competition for a year

for trying to cheat a dope test at a regatta last July. **Equestrian events**

DINARD, France, Sept 8, (Reuser): The French port of Dinard offered yesterday to stage the equestrian events at the 1992 Summer Olympics after doubts that they can be held in Barcelona because of the danger of

Gower and Botham left out of tour squads

Gooch to lead England in India, W. Indies

Graham Gooch was named as England's cricket captain yesterday for next month's one-day tournament in India and the Test tour of West Indies starting early next year.

The 36-year-old Essex opener takes over from David Gower, who led England when they were trounced 4-0 by Australia in the six-match Ashes series that ended last week.

Gooch, who also captains his county, led England for the final two Tests of the 1988 season. against West Indies and Sri Lanks, and was then given the captaincy for his country's ill-fated winter tour of India.

The tour was called off when india's government said they would refuse to issue visas to Gooch and seven other members of the touring party with South African links.

Gooch was overlooked as England captain at the start of this season when Ted Dexter took over from Peter May as chairman of selectors and recalled Gower to the job.

Yesterday, India said it has no objections to Graham Gooch leading the England side in the six-nation Nehru Cup one-day tournament in India next month, according to a member of the organising committee.
Sunil Dev said the new

England captain's previous links with South Africa, which helped scupper the tour to India last winter, had been set aside in January and since then he had

declined to tour South Africa with a new English rebel side this

"We have no objections to Gooth leading the team," Dev

told Renters. He said the possibility that Gooch might lead England in the one-day tournament had been broached at the July meeting of the International Cricket Conference (ICC) in London.

Dev said Indian cricket officials had agreed then that they would abide by the ICC's decision in January to give all players who had been to South Africa a fresh start.

"He is not going to South Africa with the rebels, so there's no problem," he said.
The ICC decided in January

on an international ban of up to five years for any player having sporting contacts with South Africa in the future.

England will join India, Pakistan, West Indies, Sri Lanka and Australia in the Nehru Cup which begins on October 19.

The tournament is being played to mark the 100th anniversary of the birth of Jawaharlai Nehru, India's first postindependence prime minister and grandfather of present leader Rairy Gandhi.

In a similar development. Civde Walcott, president of the West Indies Cricket Board of Control, said yesterday he did not anticipate a problem with Gooch's appointment.

His presence on the England team during the last tour of the



Gooch: gets England captaincy

West Indies in 1986 caused

protests.
"As far as I am aware the resolution at the ICC meeting in January has now been approved by the heads of government of the Caribbean and Gooch or any other player who has been to South Africa prior to the first of

April is eligible to play for England. So I don't see any problem," Walcott said. Caribbean Community (Caricom) leaders in July expres-

the tour. Guayana; which has adopted a

sed support for the ICC ruling.

effectively clearing the way for

militant stand on South Africa, has confirmed its agreement and 2 Test will be played there for the first time in three England tours.

An anti-apartheid group in Trinidad, which organised minor protests when Gooch came to the West Indies on the last England tour of the Caribbean, has opposed the ICC

Meanwhile deposed England cricket captain Gower and allrounder Ian Botham were today overlooked for their country's winter tour programme in a surprise move by the selectors, who included four uncapped players...

Gower, sacked as captain in favour of Gooch 24 hours earlier. and Botham could not find a place in either the party of 14 for the Nehru Cup one-day tour-nament in India next month nor among the 16 players for the Testtour of West Indies starting next

Apart from naming the uncapped quartet of Ricardo Elicock, Nasser Hussain, Keith Mediycott and Alec Stewart for the West Indies tour, the selectors recalled opener Wayne Larkins after an eight-year absence from the international

The rest of the Caribbean squad, in which Allan Lamb is Gooch's vice-captain, comprises essentially players who appeared in this summer's Ashes series. The exception is middle order batsman Robert Bailey, whose only Test cap was against West

Gower, veteran of 106 Tests. made it clear after losing the captaincy on Thursday that he would be happy to tour under Gooch, while Botham, who has played 97 Tests, recently reversed his decision of two years ago

Chairman of selectors Ted Dexter said Botham was "extremely upset" to be told of his omission.

not to tour again and said he

would be available for the Carib-

"I spoke to Ian and his reaction was as you would expect, said Dexter. "But it would be unlike him if he didn't accept the challenge of trying to fight his way back next summer.

Botham's form has not even nearly approximated Test standard this year and we were simply unable to pick him on form." The former England captain's

absence after a modest season, twice interrupted by injury that confined him to three Test appearances, was less of a surprise than the decision to axe Gower as a player.

Dexter said: "Gower did con-

tribute more than some during the (4-0) Test defeat by Australia but the remainder of his form was extremely sketchy through the summer.

"He's going to have a shoulder operation and I'm sure that shoulder has been troubling him, but his lack of consistent form is the main reason (for his omis-

A feature of the West Indies squad is that four of the five specialist pace bowlers were born in the Caribbean.

Ellock and Gladstone Small are Barbadians, Phillip DeFreitas comes from Dominica and Devon Malcolm was born in Jamaica. Angus Fraser completes the fast attack.

Ellcock, 24, has blossomed after moving from Worcester-shire to Middlesex this season. He has the ability to produce genuine pace which, if harnessed to consistent control, could make him a menacing prospect.

Squads The 16 to tour West Indies: Graham Gooch (captain), Allan Lamb (vice-captain), Robert Bailey, David Capel, Phillip DeFreitas, Ricardo Elicock, Angus Fraser, Eddie Hemmings, Nasser Hussain, Wayne Larkins, Devon Malcolm, Keith Medlycott, Jack Russell, Gladstone Small, Robin Smith, Alec

Stewart. The 14 for the one-day Nehru Cup in India: Gooch (capt), Lamb (vice-captain), Capel, Nick Cook, DeFreitas, Fraser, Hemmings, Hussain, Larkins, Derek Pringle, Russell, Small,

Smith. Stewart. The 15 for the tour of Zimbabwe: Mark Nicholas (captain), Michael Atherton (vicecaptain), Andy Afford, Darren Bicknell, Martin Bicknell, Richard Blakey, Alan Igglesden, Richard Illingworth, Chris Lewis, Pringle, Steven Rhodes, John Stephenson, Graham Thorpe, Steve Watkin, James

Panel names rugby's 'team of the decade'

LONDON, Sept 8, (Renter): Some of rugby union's greatest players were honoured yesterday with the announcement by a distinguished panel of judges of the

best world team of the 1980s. New Zealand stars Graham Mourie and Dave Loveridge, French genius Serge Blanco, Argentina's Hugo Porta and South African pair Danie Gerber and Morne du Plessis were among a formidable side chosen from players involved in international rugby between 1980 and

A selection panel including former greats such as Wales scrum-half Gareth Edwards, David Kirk of New Zealand and Jean-Pierre Rives of France caused heated debate by failing to select a single English or Irish player in their world side.

the side with fellow New Zealander Brian Lochore nominated as coach.

Wales' Jonathan Davies, possibly the most talented British player to emerge over the past decade, had to be content with a place on the replacements bench

with Porta narrowly winning the

vote at outside-half. "For the vast majority of positions at least half a dozen players were very carefully considered," said Edwards. "We will undoubtedly have left out many favourites but, unfortunately, we could only fit 15 in the team."

World team of the decade: Sergei Blanco (France), John Kirwan (New Zealand), Danie Gerber (South Africa), Philippe Sella (France), David Campese (Australia), Hugo Porta (Argentina), Dave Loveridge (New Zealand), Morne du Plessis (South Africa), Graham Mourie (New Zealand, captain), Steve Cutler (Australia), Andy Haden (New Zealand), Michael Jones (New Zealand), Robert Paparemborde (France), Colin Deans (Scotland), Graham Price

Replacements: Stu Wilson (New Zealand). Jonathan Davies (Wales), Terry Holmes (Wales), Alan Whetton, Sean Fitzpatrick, Steve McDowell (All New Zealand). Coach: Brian Lochore (New Zealand)

US to face tough time

PERTH, Australia, Sept 8, (Reuter): Defending champions the United States are expected to face their toughest challenge from the bizarre bidding methods of European title-holders Poland when the 29th World Bridge Championships open on Sunday. The United States team, captained by the experienced Dan Morse,

contains four reigning Bermuda Bowl champions and two previous A Polish win would add fuel to the controversy surrounding their use of highly artificial bidding methods. So complicated is the Polish

system that it has to be circulated to opponents months before matches for careful study. France, second in the recent European Championships, should also pose a strong threat while Taiwan cannot be ruled out after their welldrilled side won this year's Far East titles.

The United States are also defending champions in the Women's World Championships starting on Sunday where surprise European champions West Germany and Brazil should pose the biggest threat Both contests begin with an eight-day round-robin between eight of

In the men's competition the United States and Poland move straight into the four-team semifinals while in the women's play, the United States and West Germany earn that privilege.

.awson eyes fourth title

BRNO, Czechoslovakia, Sept 8, (Reuter): Eddie Lawson has overcome initial problems in his new team this season to come within easy reach of a fourth 500 cc motorcycling

world championship.
The quiet American surprised many last winter by suddenly parting company with his boss of the past five years, former Italian ace Giacomo Agostini, and his works Yamaha team.

He caused another shock by immediately joining Yamaha's biggest enemies — Honda.

"I needed a change quite badly," Lawson said at the Czechoslovak Grand Prix in Brno, where his second place took him ever closer to the title. One race remains - the

Brazilian Grand Prix in Goiania on September 17. Lawson, champion in 1984, 1986 and 1988, leads the standings with 211 points, 15.5 more than his only challenger, fellow Californian Wayne Rainey, on a works

"After so many years with the same team I started to feel like I was losing touch with reality," he said. "Despite three word titles I needed proof it was me who mattered and not

just a good team." "I didn't feel like going to another Yamaha team because that would prove nothing."

The Suzuki team was imprepared for another big star to join their young prospect. Texan Kevin Schwantz, so Lawson went to Honda. "Many people told me I was crazy," Lawson said with a

الأخلا

shy grin. They said Wayne Gardner was too established in the Honda team, and the Honda NSR machine was Lawson, nicknamed 'Steady Eddie' because of his reliable riding and point-collecting talent, made a poor start to the season. He found the Honda difficult to tame and

adapt to his riding style.

"The bike was much more powerful than Yamaha, but much worse in road-holding," he recalled.

But Gardner, Australia's 1987 world champion, crashed in Laguna Seca during the US Grand Prix and broke his left leg in three places. Lawson leapt at the opportunity to make significant contributions towards the development of the Honda.

"My riding style is somewhat different to Gardner's. I would say it's less rough, more gliding and soft," he said. "So it took us a lot of time and testing to make the bike

"I think only by the French Grand Prix I felt I understood the bike completely."

The race was held as late as July, but Lawson's earlier

consistent runs allowed him to keep in touch with cham-Lawson duly won, was second to Schwantz at Doning-

ton and then won again in Sweden -- after Schwantz retired with engine failure and Rainey untypically crashed

With four wins this season, Lawson feels he deserves the title after so much effort. But he is under no illusion as to who is currently the fastest man in the bus "Schwantz, of course. He is awfully fast," he said. "He just needs to tame his temper and nobody will be able to

beat him. I feel lucky he came so late in my career." Lawson, 31 last March, said he intends to stay riding for

("I'll carry on for) two or three years for sure," he said. 'I started to lose interest last year, but now it's all fired up again. I'd like to prove my worth in Honda next year also."



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Soccer match

AMSTERDAM, Sept 8, (Reuter); A soccer match between the Nethcriands and England has been cancelled at the request of the English Football Association (FA) because of fears of hooliganism, Dutch football authorities said today.

Danish player

BORDEAUX, France, Sept 8 (Reuter): French League leaders Bordeaux said today they were prepared to transfer Danish midfiel-der Jesper Olsen to solve pressing financial problems.

Rowing event

BLED, Yugoslavia, Sept 8, (Reuter): The United States will host the World Rowing Championships for the first time in 1994, the International Rowing Federation (Fisa) said today.

Suspension powers BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 8, (Reuter): National federations are to be given the power to suspend ath-letes who refuse to take part in International Amateur Athletic Federa-tion (IAAF) competitions.

Karppinen out BLED, Yugoslavia, Sept 8, (Reuter): There is a time in life when you just have to leave," West German Peter-Michael Kolbe said after former rival and master sculler Pertti Karppinen of Finland crashed out of the World

Rowing Championships yesterday. Murray ahead

TADWORTH, England, Sept 8, (Reuter): Unheralded Englishman Andrew Murray left the stars in his wake with a 66 as slow play cast a shadow over yesterday's first round of the European Open at Walton

Clearwater leads

ENDICOTT, N.Y., Sept 8, (Reuter): American Keith Clearwater fired a six-under-par 65 to take the firstround lead at the \$500,000-BC Open golf tournament yesterday. Clear-water shot six birdies and no bogeys on the par-71 En Joie Golf course.

S. Africa all-rounder LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): Adrian

Kuiper, the 30-year-old South African all-rounder, has signed to play English county cricket with Derbyshire in 1990.

England midfielder

LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): England midfielder Neil Webb had an operation on an Achilles tendon rupture yesterday which will keep him out of action for several months. Alex Ferguson, manager of Webb's new club Manchester United, said: "We are looking at him being out for four to six months."

Brady retires

DUBL(N, Sept 8, (Reuter): Liam Brady, one of Ireland's most popular players, announced his retirement from international soccer after making his 71st appearance for his country on Wednesday. Brady, 33, made his decision after being substituted in the 35th minute of the 1-1 draw with West Germany.

GTE Classic

INDIANAPOLIS, Sept 8, (AP): Defending champion Gary Player says it would be "a minor miracle" if he were to repeat as champion at the Country Club, the 31st stop on the PGA Senior Tour. Play in the second annual 54-hole tournament began this morning and runs through Sun-

French star

MONTREUX, Switzerland, Sept 8, (AP): Yannick Noah, France's top tennis player, plans to move to Switzerland and found his own company, authorities said Wednesday. Noah, 29, who currently lives in New York, reportedly plans to buy a chalet near this Lake Geneva town and set up a dietary and sporting goods company in a bid to secure his future once he leaves pro tennis.

ATP Tour

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (AP): The ATP Tour championship, played in New York since 1977 as the Masters, will be held in Frankfurt, West Germany, beginning in 1990 under terms of a three-year agreement announced Wednesday.

Battle ends

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut, Sept 8, (UPI): The Volvo International tennis tournament ended a battle among competing New England sites Wednesday by announcing the prestigious event would be moved from Vermont to New Haven.

League Cup

LONDON, Sept 8, (Reuter): Essex and Nottinghamshire will contest the Sunday League Cup final on Sept 17 after beating Worcestershire and Lancashire respectively in relatively one-sided cricket semilinals on Wed-

THE Indian Arts Circle (IAC) thrashed Arun Abraham 15-2-15-7; Thankappan defeated badminton tournament started on Thursday with Stephen P.K. scoring a 15-5 12-15 15-4 victory over Cherian Philip. The first and the third sets seemed to be one-sided affairs but Philip seemed to have got

back into the game in the second. After winning the second set, Philips fought hard in the third but found the going tough. Earlier on the inauguration of

the tournament was done by P.K. Koshy, who represented the sponsors K.I.I.E.C., and K.K. Nair who is the vice-president of IAC.

In the other matches, K.S. Jose

Prakash N. Shaw; Mathew Thomas overcame Koshy George 13-15 18-13 15-4; Joseph Philip was awarded a walkover against Franky D'Souza; Suresh R. and Joseph Philip were awarded a walkover against K. Prakash and Sunit Sharma; Murali and G.S. Anand were awarded a walkover against Franky D'Souza and Zakir Hussein; Gina Anthony and Bijoy defeated Alice Nazerath and Louis 15-8 15-12 and Reny John and John Kurian eliminated

Anju Abraham and Jacob Mat-

thew 15-3 15-4.

Men's singles

George Varghese vs Matthew George (7.20 pm); Aravind Kumar vs Ashista or Shivi Bhasin (8.45 pm); Alex Matthew vs Vijay Sharma (7.00 pm); C.I. Matthew vs Bijoy (7.20 pm); Cherian A. vs Mohammed Ziabdin or K.A. Razzak (7.45 pm) and Bobby Tharian vs Thankappan (9.45 pm).

Men's doubles

Edison V. and Jacob or Geku and George vs Prakash N. Shaw and Giju Jacob (9.45 pm); Ashok Kumar and M.D. Vargherse vs Suresh R., and Joseph Philip (8.45 pm). Ladies doubles

Asha Kutty and Viji Kutty vs Anju

ournament starts pm); Dr Mrs Srivastawa and Usha Walvekar vs Reny John and Nirmala

Nair (9.15 pm); Sobha Nair and Gina

Anthony vs Remy Ashok and Roshni Edison (7.45 pm). Couples doubles Mr & Mrs Srivastava vs Reny Tharian and Bobby Tharian (8. 15

pm). Veterans singles

Sam Alphonso vs Robert Henry Junior Boys singles Kapil Nagi vs Geku George (9.15)

All the participants have been asked to Tel 3904817 for the exact times of their games. Daily fixtures are being posted on the IAC notice

the 11th consecutive year.

A step up to senior competition is a natural move for Capriati who has dominated her own age group in international and national tournaments.

She won the French Open jumior title, was a quarterfinalist at the Wimbledon jumiors and won the US national 18s title last

"I have never played anybody like her," said 16-year-old compatriot Julie Shiflet, a 6-06-0 second round loser to Capriati. "She hits so strong and deep I was always on the

Capriati was ineligible to play in the main US Open draw this year as women's tour rules set 14 as the minimum age. She turns 14

Capriati, 13, makes youngest Wightman Cup debut on March 28 and is anxious to test herself

against the professionals.
"If you think you're ready to play, you should be allowed to play, "Capriati said.
Pam Shriver, a veteran of the professional scene, is one player who is impressed with

"She is going to be the next dominant American player," Shriver predicted.

LendI thrashes Mayotte

choice of Capriati.

coach Marty Riessen said in explaining the

my God," Capriati said at the US Open

where she is the number three seed in the girls under-18 tournament. "Wightman Cup

almost everybody has played in it."

She will team with Mary Joe Fernandez,

Lori McNeil, Patty Fendick and Betsy

"When I was named to the team I said 'Oh

Agassi overcomes Connors

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl and Andre Agassi, who will reprise tomorrow their semifinals showdown of last year, were a study in contrast on the stadium court at the US Open

NEW YORK, Sept 8, (Reuter): Just a week

after Chris Evert bade her farewell to the sport she has graced for almost two decades,

another girl from Florida will make her

debut in senior tennis at the tender age of 13.

force in junior tennis by beating players several years older, will become the youn-

gest player in Wightman Cup history when

Jennifer Capriati, who has made herself a

Lendl, the world number one and top seed, was at his destructive best in his quarterfinal as he routed ninth-seeded American Tim Mayotte 6-4 6-0 6-1.

Agassi, a charismatic teenager playing the unaccustomed role of villain, held off an inspired comback by five-time Open champion Jimmy Connors to post a 6-1 4-6 0-6 6-3 6-4 victory.

Mayotte, who has never beaten Lendl in 14 chances, said Lendl was in a class by himself. "He's just too good," said Mayotte, who upset French Open champion Michael Chang to reach the quarters.

"I wasn't playing that poorly. I just don't have any weapons that can hurt him. He played virtually perfect tennis for the last two sets. My serve doesn't penetrate him at all and he just serves so big I can't attack him. "I don't think anybody else

combines the consistency and power he does. Last year, Lendl prevailed over Agassi by sweeping the last

three sets after the shaggy-haired Las Vegas teenager captured the

BARCELONA, Spain, Sept 8, (Reuter): Two-time Olympic champion Sebastian Coe

today called for a life ban for drugs cheats in

Coe welcomed this weeks's decision by the

International Amateur Athletic Federation

(IAAF) to strip disgraced Canadian sprinter

Ben Johnson of his 100 metres world record

but called on the sport's governing body to

impose tougher measures on those caught

"If an athlete gets caught taking drugs, a

life ban is in order. It's the only thing you can

do," said the 32-year-old Coe, who makes his

final appearance for Britain when he runs in

she plays for the United States against Britain from September 14 to 16. Playing a singles match as the number

three player on the squad in Williamsburg. Virginia, she will eclipse the record set by

Andrea Jaeger who was 15 when she beat

Virginia Wade in 1980.

"There is no hesitation at all. She is very mature. She plays older than her age," US

Agassi this time would lift Lendl to his eighth straight Open final - matching the record set by Bill Tilden from 1918-1925.

Czechoslovak, said such records did not interest him.

to get into the final. I play this tournament to win, "said Lendl, who has done just that three



Connors (left) smashes his racket after losing to Agassi while Lendl returns a shot to Mayotte. (Reuter wirephotos)

A win over the sixth-seeded

Coe seeks life ban for drugs cheats

tomorrow.
"You don't stand at the starting line and let

someone start 15 paces ahead of you. But

that's what's happening if you condone drug taking," Coe added.

to erase Johnson's 100 metres world mark of

9.83 seconds from the record books. Coe said:

guy who knowingly broke the rules."

Johnson, who was stripped of the Seoul
Olympic 100 metres gold after failing a dope

test at last year's Games, set the mark at the

Rome World Championships in 1987 but has

since admitted taking drugs before the event.

Coe added: "If he said he took drugs in

'I think they have to be right. Here you have a

Asked for his reaction to the IAAF decision

Lendl, the Connecticut-based

"I don't play this tournament

The other men's semifinal will have three-time Wimbledon champion Boris Becker of West Germany, the second seed, going against 14th-seeded American Aaron Krickstein.

Becker, who is seeking his first Grand Slam title on a surface other than grass, has won all three of his previous meetings with Krickstein.

The women's semifinals were

featured on today's programme. Top seed and defending cham-

pion Steffi Graf was to go against her third-seeded rival Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina in replay of last year's final, won in three sets by the West German. The 20-year-old Graf, who has

lost just 14 games in her first four victories here, is on course for an eighth Grand Slam title.

You're either in the war or you're not.

"The basic point is that it's against the

rules, against the ethics of sport and it's cheat-

Coe, 1,500 metres Olympic champion in 1980 and 1984 and whose 800 metres world

record of one minute 41.73 has stood since

1981, said he would announce a decision on

England's team for January's Common-

wealth Games in Auckland but is believed to

pens here, win or lose, will not affect it," Coe

said. "You'll just have to wait until next

have decided to retire from the sport.

The evergreen Briton has earned a place in

"I've made my decision and whatever hap-

Al Wazzan

to go for win

his own future in London next Thursday.

The Graf-Sabatini clash was to be preceded by the other

women's semifinal, which pitted number two Martina Navratilova against her fifthseeded fellow American Zina Garrison, who ousted Chris Evert in the quarters.

John McEnroe licked his lips with anticipation on Wednesday as he savoured the thought of playing in his first Grand Slam championship final in four years
— even if it was the US Open men's doubles.

"It's nice to be back in a final. You forget what it is like if you haven't been in one in a while," McEnroe told Reuters after winning the semifinal with his Australian partner Mark Wood-

The seventh-seeded pair defeated the sixth-seeds, American Paul Annacone and South African Christo van Rensburg, 6-3 3-6 6-3 6-3.

In today's final they were to meet fourth-seeded former Wimbledon champions Ken Flach and Robert Seguso of the United States who beat second-seeded John Fitzgerald of Australia and Anders Jarryd of Sweden 6-3 6-3

Results today in the US Open tennis championships (prefix number denotes seeding):

Women's singles semifinals 2-Martina Navratilova (US) beat 5-Zina Garrison (US) 7-6 (7-4) 6-2.

KCL season set to start

THE Kuwait Cricket League (KCL) season will start on Sept 15 at the NC ground, according to an announcement made by KCL president Sajid Rizvi.

According to Rizvi, the following teams have been registered to contest the eight tro-

Starlite, Kifco, Evergreen, Union, Capri, Falcon, Siddique, Mughal, New Pak, Lucky Star, Al Ahli Bank, Zarqa and Gold Star. For fixtures, the teams should contact Rizvi or Tel



Italian GP practice

Berger fastest

MONZA, Italy, Sept 8, (Reuter): Austrian Gerhard Berger snatched provisional pole position away from his Ferrari team-mate Nigel Mansell by just 0.005 of a second in today's opening qualifying session for Sunday's

Italian Grand Prix. Berger, unable to record a competitive time during the opening 45 minutes because of a misfiring engine, finally clocked a best time of one minute and 24.734 seconds with just six minutes of the session remaining.

His time was marginally better than that of his British teammate and enabled the Ferrari team, revelling in the noisy support of a big crowd, to enjoy the luxury of sharing the front row of the provisional grid. Mansell, continuing his much-

improved mid-season form, had

dominated much of the earlier

engines again proved their supremacy on Monza's highspêed 5.8-km circuit. Senna admitted the Ferraris had the edge on the McLarens despite the introduction of Honda's latest specification engine.

assured of overnight pole until

drivers to break the 1:25 barrier

and left the Honda-powered

McLarens of Brazilian world

champion Ayrton Senna and

Frenchman Alain Prost sharing

the second row of the grid, both with times inside Senna's pole

Belgian Thierry Boutsen and

his Williams team-mate Ric-cardo Patrese of Italy were fifth

and sixth-quickest respectively

on a day when the multi-cylinder

time last year of 1:25.974.

The Ferrari pair were the only

Berger's late intervention.

He said: "I think my absolute best today would have been a

.500 metres at the World Confusion surrounds new laws

BARCELONA, Sept 8, (Reuter): Confusion and dissent surround the International Amateur Athletic Federation's (IAAF) new anti-doping laws which will strip Ben Johnson of his world 100 metres record.

cheating.

The IAAF congress on Tuesday passed rules which will erase any world record or IAAF title if an athlete admits to having taken banned performance-enhancing

drugs.

Johnson lost his Olympic 100 metres title in Seoul last year after testing positive for an anabolic steroid

This year he told the Canadian inquiry into drugs in amateur sport that he had taken steroids since 1981. Proposals before the IAAF

congress this week called for world records and titles to be taken from athletes who confessed to having used banned sub-

But there the difficulties star-

IAAF vice-president Arne Ljungqvist told reporters after a council meeting on Monday that any confession of drug taking within the six years before the rule was passed would invalidate a world record.



Ben Johnson

Consequently, Johnson's world 100 metres record set in the 1987 world championships final would be erased from the record

At that stage IAAF officials left the impression that John-son's world title would stand.

However, on Tuesday, after congress had ratified the council recommendation, council members said they would now seek to remove Johnson's world title.

"It's very likely that the world

championship title will go," council member and honorary secretary Robert Stinson said.

The question of what would constitute an admission of drug taking outside a court of law was also fraught with difficulties.

Stinson, a British lawyer, said he did not think a newspaper article would be sufficient, although a television interview could

Even the ratification of the council proposal was confused. After a series of stirring spee-ches against drugs, IAAF president Primo Nebiolo summed up the debate with what most people in the congress hall assumed was a call for an affirmation of the IAAF's anti-drug

The congress then adjourned

Amadeo Francis said angrily.

for hunch and some delegates were astonished to learn during the interval that Nebiolo's speech had apparently asked for the anti-doping package to be approved unanimously.

"It's a farce," council member

After the break, Stinson stepped smoothly in and the proposals received the expected endorsement through a formal

in Jordan KUWAIT'S Tareq Al Wazzan driving for Ralliart Middle East in a Marlboro sponsored Mitsubishi

Pajero is expected to make a strong bid for victory in the Jordan BP 2000 raid on 14th and 15th September. Tareq won the last BP fourwheel-drive rally to be held in the Jordanian kingdom in 1987.

Jordanian kingdom in 1987.

"It is the first time I will be driving in the carbon kevlar long wheel based Pajero," said Al Wazzan.

"This is the type of car that won the 1988 Desert Challenge, so I will be looking for victory for Kuwait."

Al Wazzan will have a tough bat-At wazzan win have a tough dat-tle on his hands if he is going to win this event. Qatar's Abbas Al Mos-awi driving for Mitsubishi in a Pajero is strong favourite to take victory. The Qatari is the current Marlboro Desert Challenge cham-pion, and is leading the 1989 series,

following his victory in the BP 2000 raid in Oman in January.

The second round of the Mariboro Desert Challenge sees the entry for the first time of three times Middle East champion into the four-wheel-drive competition. Mohammed Bin Sulayem will be piloting a specially prepared Toyota Landcruiser pick-up. "He is the best driver in the Middle East, and he will certainly be hard to beat if he is having a good day," said Al

Wazzan. Dubai-based Lebanese driver, and former Kuwait national champion, Michel Saleh looks set to make another serious challenge for victory in Jordan. He won the recent hillclimb event there, and this time out will be piloting a Mariboro Range Rover.

Blackaller dies

SONOMA, California, Sept 8, (AP): Three-time America's Cup competitor Tom Blackaller died of an apparent heart attack yesterday while practising for an auto race at Sears Point International Raceway. Blackailer, 52, was not

involved in an accident on the race track.

part of the session and, with a best time of 1:24.739, appeared Festival **Good News from KDD** A great Ice Cream Festival will take place from 5th September to 30th September 1989 at our Showrooms in Shuwaikh and Fahaheel. Come and visit the exhibition of our vast range of KDD Ice-Cream. And receive a special gift from our salesman for every purchase listed in our displayed notice. Come to KDD Showrooms and enjoy the goodness of our ice-Creams,.... Shuwaikh Exhibition Near the passport Office Tel: 483542 Fahaheel Exhibition Opposite U.T.C.

arab e times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwalkh P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Salat, Kuwait.

Telexi 22332 KT